

1 142

.S2 S5

INDEX







APR 19 1962

# INDEX

to

Thomas Shourds'

## History

and

## Genealogy

of

# FENWICK'S COLONY









Shourds, Thomas,

# INDEX

to

Thomas Shourds'

History

and

Genealogy

of

FENWICK'S COLONY

Compiled and Published

Privately

by

Elizabeth Livermore

1882

F142  
S255  
Index

Copyright 1962  
by  
Elizabeth Livermore

Printed in the United States of America

by

University Microfilms, Inc.

313 N. First Street

Ann Arbor, Michigan

**Dedicated**

**to**

**All persons interested in the history and the genealogy of  
early families of New Jersey**



# Foreword

One name in parentheses denotes maiden name. Additional parentheses denote marriage names. In the Index of places and subjects I have omitted the name New Jersey.

Elizabeth Livermore



## Contents

Foreword	i
I Index of names of persons	1-107
II Index of names of places and subjects	108-121





# INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS

## A

- Aarons  
 Matthew, 413  
 Samuel, 414
- Aaronson  
 Rebecca, 396
- Abbercrombe  
 Family, 440
- Abbott  
 Adaline, 33  
 Amy, 31  
 Ann, 31  
 Benjamin, 28, 448, 449, 451  
 Caroline (Montelius), 32, 33  
 Casper W., 33  
 Catherine, 33  
 Charles T., 34  
 Edward S., 34  
 Elizabeth, 164  
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 117  
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 34  
 Elizabeth (Nicholson), 164, 165  
 Ellen F., 33  
 Family, 29, 59, 397, 450  
 Francis R., 33  
 George, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
 95, 148, 155, 164, 272, 273, 345,  
 396, 456, 466, 470, 479  
 Gertrude, 33  
 Hannah, 28, 30, 31, 32, 71, 147, 275  
 Hannah F., 30  
 Hannah (Foster), 29, 30, 31, 466  
 Harry James, 33  
 Helen D., 33  
 Helm (Lambert), 32  
 Henry B., 34  
 Isaac, 117  
 James, 32, 33  
 John, 28, 31, 147, 164, 465  
 Joseph B., 34  
 Josiah, 31, 33, 273  
 Lydia, 32, 33  
 Marcia, 31, 32  
 Marcia (Gill), 31  
 Martha, 32, 33, 34, 117  
 Martha (Ogden), 32, 33, 171  
 Martha (Reeve), 31  
 Mary, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 117,  
 164, 272  
 Mary Ann, 32, 33  
 Mary H., 33  
 Mary R., 32, 33  
 Mary (Redman), 32  
 Mercy (Gill), 71  
 Montelius, 33  
 Morris, 479  
 Nicholson, 479  
 Rachel, 164, 227  
 Rachel (Denn), 31, 147  
 Rebecca, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 43, 71,  
 96, 165, 288  
 Rebecca R., 32  
 Rebecca (Tyler), 30, 273  
 Redman, 32, 33  
 Ruth, 34  
 Ruth W. (Baker), 34  
 Samuel, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34,  
 43, 48, 71, 82, 96, 147, 156, 171,  
 273, 288, 456, 466  
 Samuel C., 28  
 Samuel W., 32  
 Sarah, 28, 31  
 Sarah W., 34  
 Sarah (Wistar), 33, 48  
 Susan, 33  
 Susan F. (Leaming), 33  
 Thomas, 28, 405  
 William, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 43,  
 48, 71, 147, 156, 273, 473  
 William J., 33  
 William Louis, 33
- Acton  
 Ann (Darrah), 21  
 Annie, 195  
 Barbara, 20, 51  
 Benjamin, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22,  
 23, 24, 42, 51, 153, 156, 181,  
 195, 277, 363, 365, 366, 370,  
 393, 412, 441, 455, 468, 502,  
 508, 512  
 Beulah (Tyler), 26  
 Casper W., 363  
 Casper Wistar, 22, 24  
 Catherine, 22, 24  
 Charles, 27  
 Charles H., 23, 195  
 Charlotte, 22, 23, 363

Christianna, 19  
 Clement, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 61,  
 145, 253, 290, 340, 363, 370, 371,  
 372  
 Clement Hall, 21  
 Edward, 26, 371  
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 22, 23, 156, 363,  
 371  
 Elizabeth (Hill), 19, 20  
 Elizabeth J., 25  
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 23, 195  
 Emma, 27  
 Family, 276  
 Fannie (Biddle), 370  
 Franklin, 23  
 Franklin M., 23  
 Franklin Miller, 23  
 Frank M., 195  
 George, 24  
 Grace (Ambler), 26, 280  
 Hannah, 21, 24, 181, 340, 363  
 Hannah (Hall), 21  
 Hannah (Mason), 22, 83  
 Hannah T., 22  
 Hannah (Thompson), 23  
 Hannah W., 22, 370  
 Hannah (Woodnutt), 21, 370  
 Helen, 25, 370  
 Henry, 24  
 Isaac, 371  
 Isaac Oakford, 26, 280, 371  
 Jane (Blakewood), 195  
 John, 20, 21, 24, 303, 304, 370  
 Jonathan, 371  
 Jonathan W., 26  
 Joseph, 20, 26, 27, 51  
 Joshua, 19  
 Letitia, 22, 24, 363  
 Lizzie, 195  
 Louisa, 195  
 Louisa J., 23  
 Lucy A., 26  
 Lucy Ann, 26, 371  
 Lucy Ann (Bilderback) 26  
 Lucy Ann (Goodwin), 26  
 Lydia, 19  
 Margaret, 21, 22, 145, 370  
 Martha Ann (Wills) 25  
 Mary, 19, 25, 26, 48, 145, 181  
 Mary (Andrews), 26  
 Mary (Bacon), 25, 253, 290  
 Mary Bailey, 27  
 Mary Jane (Bilderback), 26  
 Mary Mason, 23  
 Mary O., 21

Mary (Oakford), 20, 21, 24,  
 Mary (Woodnutt), 26, 371  
 Morris, 24  
 Peter Ambler, 26  
 Rachel (Goodwin), 24  
 Rebecca, 27  
 Rebecca B., 27  
 Rebecca (Bradway), 26  
 Richard M. 24, 83, 103, 181, 363,  
 470  
 Richard Miller, 21, 22, 151  
 Richard W., 23  
 Samuel, 20, 21, 24, 25, 48  
 Sarah, 48, 51, 156, 181, 365  
 Sarah Ann, 26, 27  
 Sarah H., 24, 26  
 Sarah (Hall), 21, 24, 25  
 Sarah Jane, 26  
 Sarah Jane (Blackwood), 23  
 Sarah (Jones), 25  
 Sarah M., 23  
 Sarah (Miller), 363  
 Sarah W., 23, 24  
 Sarah (Wyatt), 21, 22, 24, 363  
 Susan, 20, 21  
 Thomas, 24  
 Thomas W., 23, 195  
 Walter W., 26, 371  
 William, 26  
 Wyatt, 24  
 Adams  
 Elizabeth, 11, 12  
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 36  
 Elizabeth (Fenwick), 10, 12  
 Family, 191, 460  
 Fenwick, 12, 13, 36, 472  
 Hannah, 121, 231  
 Hannah (Remington), 231  
 John, 10, 11, 12, 40, 119, 121, 23  
 378, 455, 465, 468, 500  
 Joseph, 231  
 Marian (Yorke), 378  
 Mary, 12, 269  
 Samuel 393  
 Sarah (Bradway), 40  
 Susan, 142, 465  
 Susannah, 13, 40  
 William, 12, 40  
 Adcock  
 Ann, 356  
 Martha, 356  
 Martha Ann, 69  
 Adkin  
 Elizabeth, 350, 465  
 Adkinson

- James, 502
- Aertson  
Family, 123
- Albertson  
Cornelia (Busby), 213  
Dick, 505  
Dirk, 498  
Hannah, 65, 326  
Jane (Engle), 396  
John, 327  
Sarah, 327  
William, 396
- Alday  
Alice, 464
- Alderman  
Thomas, 462  
William, 302
- Alexander  
Family, 461, 462  
Francis, 462, 493, 510  
James, 462  
Samuel, 351, 462
- Alford  
Elizabeth, 148  
Samuel, 148  
Sarah, 295
- Allen  
Abraham, 64  
Ann, 274  
Anna, 130, 264  
Anthony, 158  
Beulah, 257, 275, 287  
Caroline P. (Yorke), 380  
Chambless, 13, 32, 58, 275, 287  
Charles, 130  
Collins, 25, 48  
Daniel, 130  
David, 32, 46, 58, 128, 130, 274, 275, 287, 288, 298, 300, 369  
Edgar, 25  
Edith, 275, 287  
Edith (Thompson), 274  
Elizabeth, 112  
Elizabeth (Plummer), 128, 130, 298  
Enoch, 257  
Ephraim, 58, 462  
Family, 29, 59, 256  
Frederika W. 380  
Hannah 32, 48, 53, 251, 264, 274, 287  
Hannah (Abbott), 32, 275  
Hannah (Bassett), 48  
Hannah Carpenter, 251  
Hannah Carpenter (Ellet), 252  
Hope, 271, 535
- Isaac, 128, 130, 298  
Izetta (Borton), 327  
Jane, 308  
Jedediah, 58, 251, 252, 260, 274, 275, 287, 458  
Jedediah T., 32  
John, 35  
Joseph, 53  
Kent, 298  
Lafayette, 327  
Margaret, 298  
Margaret (Thompson), 298  
Maria (Wilkins), 274  
Mary, 46, 158, 257, 274, 287, 369  
Michael, 112  
Rachel, 48, 260  
Rachel (Bassett), 48  
Rachel A. (Bassett), 25, 48  
Richard, 452, 455  
Rebecca, 32, 46, 274, 275, 287, 288, 369  
Rebecca (Carll), 130  
Rebecca (Chambless), 58  
Rebecca T., 287  
Rebecca (Thompson) 274, 287  
Samuel, 25, 48, 275, 287  
Samuel P., 48, 264  
Samuel R., 48  
Samuel T., 274  
Sarah, 130  
Sarah (Austin), 275  
Sarah (Nicholson), 13, 275  
Sophia, 298, 300  
Thompson, 130  
William, 130  
Yorke, 380
- Alricks  
Harmenus, 500
- Alsop  
Artheneal, 146  
Rachel (Bradway) (Stewart), 146
- Ambler  
Grace 26, 280  
Peter, 26, 280, 334  
Sarah, 334  
William, 26
- Anader  
Eric, 441
- Anderson  
Andrew, 492, 503, 509  
Hannah (Thompson), 16, 232, 291  
John, 16  
Rebecca, 16  
Thomas, 80
- Andrews

- Clara, 366  
 Elizabeth, 26, 159  
 Isaac, 366  
 James, 26  
 Josiah, 159  
 Martha, 236, 366  
 Mary, 26, 159  
 Mary (Cripps), 109, 236, 237, 366, 367  
 Peter, 109, 236, 237, 366, 367  
 Thomas, 366  
 Andros  
   Family, 11  
 Angelo  
   Charles, 494, 498  
 Antrim  
   Abigail, 172  
   Francis (Butcher), 465  
   John, 465  
 Apoquinomy, 439  
 Applegate  
   Harriet, 56  
 Appleton  
   Jane, 129  
   Jane (Hews), 129  
   Joseph, 129  
   Ruth, 129  
 Archer  
   Benjamin 16, 291, 292, 442, 443  
   Fenwick, 15, 292, 443  
   Rachel (Thompson), 16, 291, 443  
 Armstrong  
   Ella (Graham), 383  
   John, 383  
   Mary, 383  
 Arney  
   Beulah, 221  
   Daniel, 221  
 Arnold  
   Thomas, 505  
 Ashbride  
   Aaron, 333  
   Anna, 333  
   David, 333  
   Samuel Howell, 333  
   Sarah (Ware), 333  
 Ashburner  
   Anna, 63  
 Ashbury  
   Hannah, 309, 325  
 Ashton  
   Daniel, 293  
   Robert, 161, 403  
   Sarah (Finlaw), 293  
 Atkinson  
   Abigail (Antrim), 172  
   Ann (Haines), 327  
   Caleb, 172  
   Champion 327  
   James, 502, 503  
   Samuel, 483  
   Sarah (Haines), 327  
 Austen  
   Janetta, 133  
 Austin  
   Cornelius, 413  
   Reuhama, 413, 414  
   Samuel, 100, 359  
   Sarah, 275  
   William, 248  
 Avis  
   George, 69  
   William, 69  
 Ayars  
   Caleb, 423  
   Deacon, 426  
   Esther, 422  
   Isaac, 422, 426  
   Lydia (Sheppard), 207  
   Nathan, 424  
   Oswell, 207  
   Philip, 424  
 Ayares  
   Ellis, 514  
 Ayers  
   Sarah (Ware) (Hall) (Vanculan) 335  
   Sirge, 335  
 Ayres  
   Caroline V., 357  
   Emeline, 336  
   Florence, 357  
   Harriet W., 357  
   John B., 529  
   Jonathan D., 357  
   Lydia (Whitaker), 357  
   Noah, 417  
   Robert S., 357  

B

 Bacon  
   Ann, 217, 253, 290, 355  
   Ann Elizabeth, 169  
   Ann Hall, 400  
   Benjamin, 252, 462  
   Catherine (Wistar) 48  
   Charles, 217, 252  
   David, 147, 252, 253  
   Daniel, 169  
   Elinor, 252

- Eliza, 271  
 Elizabeth, 71, 72, 143, 252, 253, 346, 399, 400  
 Elizabeth (Hall), 400  
 Elizabeth S., 146, 253  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 143, 217, 250, 252  
 Ezra, 254  
 Family, 398  
 Francis, 254, 271  
 George, 253, 254, 271, 346, 399  
 Grace, 215  
 Hannah, 252, 253  
 Hannah (Denn), 252  
 Jeremiah, 428  
 Job, 25, 48, 71, 217, 252, 253, 254, 270, 290, 346, 399, 400  
 John, 143, 146, 217, 250, 252, 253, 270, 290, 355, 400, 461, 493, 510  
 Joseph, 158, 252, 253, 290, 461, 462, 493, 510  
 Josiah, 253, 290  
 Margaret, 158  
 Martha, 184, 252, 253, 355  
 Mary, 25, 158, 252, 253, 254, 271, 290  
 Mary (Bowen), 520  
 Mary S., 253  
 Mary (Stewart), 71, 253, 346, 399  
 Mary (Tyler), 270  
 Naomi (Tyler), 254, 271  
 Rachel, 217, 252  
 Rachel (Sheppard), 217, 290  
 Rachel Thompson, 217  
 Rebecca Miller, 217  
 Richard, 271  
 Ruth T., 290  
 Ruth (Thompson), 25, 253, 290  
 Samuel, 252, 253, 429, 461, 510  
 Sarah, 253, 290  
 Susan, 39  
 Susan (Dallas), 252  
 Thomas, 252, 253, 362, 400  
 William, 398, 428, 461, 493, 500, 510, 520
- agnall  
 Ellinor, 179
- ailey  
 Edmund, 250  
 Family, 167  
 Joel, 497, 505  
 John, 27  
 Mary, 27
- ainer  
 Abner, 40
- Beesley, 40  
 Benjamin, 40  
 David, 40  
 Elisha, 39, 40  
 Hannah, 39  
 Hannah (Waddington), 40  
 John, 40  
 Lydia, 39, 40, 262  
 Mark, 262  
 Mary, 40  
 Mary (Mason), 40  
 Walker, 40
- Baker  
 Arthalinda, 55  
 Ellen, 52  
 Esther, 39, 142  
 Family, 167  
 George W., 34  
 Hannah, 131  
 Hannah A. (Woodnutt), 371  
 Henry Preston, 371  
 James, 52, 55, 131, 33, 471  
 Jeremiah, 505  
 Mary E., 371  
 Nathan, 371  
 Rachel, 52, 131  
 Rachel (Allen), 260  
 Ruth, 34  
 Ruth S., 34  
 Sarah, 39
- Baldwin  
 Anthony, 411  
 Steven, 529  
 Martha, 411  
 Mary, 411  
 Joseph, 411  
 Thomas, 411, 460  
 William, 411
- Balleman  
 Family, 427
- Ballenger  
 Charles, 328  
 Deborah (Lippincott), 328
- Ballinger  
 Elizabeth, 486  
 Family, 191  
 Grace (Rogers), 73  
 Hannah, 68  
 John, 385  
 John G., 486  
 Mary, 68  
 Mary Edward S., 486  
 Thomas, 73
- Bannard  
 William, 435

## Baracliff

Ann (Waddington), 347  
John, 347

## Barber

Aquilla, 475  
Elizabeth (Summerill), 241  
Family, 397  
Hannah, 258  
Hannah (Stretch), 258  
Isaac, 134  
Keziah, 208  
Margaret, 133  
Somers, 241  
Wade, 258

## Barbour

Aquilla, 475  
Burtis, 47  
Family, 39  
Hannah (Bassett), 47  
Susannah, 39  
William, 47

## Barclay

Robert, 244

## Barker

Hannah, 228, 258  
Hannah (Sayres), 228  
Hannah (Stretch), 230, 258  
Isaac, 134  
James, 344  
John, 344  
Phebe (Sheppard), 203  
Wade, 203, 228, 230, 258

## Barkstead

Joshua, 500

## Barleyson

Andorcas, 509

## Barnard

William, 244

## Barnes

Daniel, 267  
Enoch, 424  
Family, 401  
Isabella, 379  
Joseph, 379  
Rachel (Stretch), 267

## Baron

Michael, 460

## Barran

Michael, 503, 508

## Barrett

Abigail, 423  
Ann, 465  
Caleb, 423  
Ebenezer, 128, 129  
Family, 406

James, 462

Prudence (Waddington), 128, 129

Rebecca, 203

## Barry

Samuel, 436

## Barton

Mary, 220

## Bassett

Abigail, 46, 47, 48, 157, 162, 250  
Abigail Davis, 368  
Abigail E., 46, 303  
Abigail Elizabeth (Davis), 45, 47  
Abigail (Hazelton), 48  
Albert, 47  
Amanda, 48  
Amy, 45  
Ann, 45, 46, 162, 163, 304  
Ann (Grier) 48  
Anna (Grier) 264  
Annie Grier, 25  
Ann (Lippincott), 47  
Ann (Morris), 46, 162, 303  
Ann (Packer), 48  
Ann (Thompson) (Lippincott), 288  
Benjamin, 25, 26, 46, 48, 197, 264, 369  
Benjamin A., 7, 26  
Benjamin Thompson, 25  
Beulah, 45  
Caleb, 288  
Charles, 48  
Clara, 48  
Clement, 48  
Clement A., 25  
Daniel, 45  
David, 46, 47, 352, 369  
Davis, 46, 48, 162  
Deborah, 45, 47  
Deborah (Dunn), 46  
Ebenezer, 45  
Edward, 47  
Edward H., 99, 352  
Edward Hicks, 47  
Elisha, 23, 32, 45, 46, 47, 103, 157, 162, 166, 233, 243, 250, 303, 352, 368, 369, 462, 472  
Elizabeth, 45, 46, 47, 292, 371  
Family, 14, 59, 374, 459  
Fenwick, 48  
George G., 26  
Gideon, 45  
Grace, 46, 162, 248  
Hannah, 23, 45, 46, 47, 48, 135, 368, 369  
Hannah Ann, 23



- Hannah Ann (Thompson) 32  
 Hannah (Petitt), 48, 369  
 Hannah (Smith), 47, 352  
 Hannah (Thompson), 47  
 Isaac, 46  
 John T., 47, 270  
 John Thompson, 47  
 Joseph, 25, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 97,  
     274, 288, 362, 368, 369, 371  
 Josiah, 45, 47  
 Lydia, 47, 371  
 Lydia (Freedland), 47  
 Mark, 45  
 Maria, 25, 48, 197  
 Martha (Lippincott), 48  
 Martha (Locke), 67  
 Martha Vashti, 48  
 Mary, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 197, 264,  
     352, 368, 369  
 Mary A., 24, 25  
 Mary (Acton) 25, 48  
 Mary (Allen), 25, 46, 274, 369  
 Mary Ann (Craft), 48  
 Mary (Clark) (Lippincott), 47  
 Mary (Elwell), 46  
 Mary (Lippincott), 45  
 Mary (Nicholson), 32, 47, 166  
 Mary O., 25  
 Mary (Oakford), 25  
 Mary (Scull), 45  
 Mary (Shoemaker), 47  
 Mary (Smith), 47, 352  
 Mary T., 47  
 Mary (Woodnutt), 46, 232, 368  
 Morris, 46, 47, 97, 162  
 Nathan, 45  
 Phebe (Copperwaite), 46  
 Rachel, 25, 45, 46, 48, 157, 368  
 Rachel A., 25  
 Rebecca 23, 45, 46, 48, 362, 369  
 Richard, 25, 48, 264  
 Ruth, 45  
 Samuel, 46, 48, 162, 163, 288, 303,  
     304, 369, 401  
 Sarah, 45, 46, 47, 48, 232, 250,  
     368  
 Sarah Ann, 48  
 Sarah H., 25  
 Sarah (Hall), 47, 97  
 Susan (Humphries), 47  
 Sarah (Linch), 45  
 Sarah (Saunders), 45  
 Stacy, 48  
 Thomas, 48  
 Vashti (Davis), 47  
 William 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 162, 369,  
     401  
 William Irving, 48  
 Zaccheus, 67  
 Zebedee, 45
- Basten  
     W. F., 408
- Bateman  
     Benjamin Rush, 537  
     Daniel, 206  
     David 206  
     Family 427, 461  
     Harriet, 69  
     Isaac, 206  
     Ruth Mulford, 537  
     Ruth (Sheppard), 206
- Bates  
     Abigail, 134  
     Elizabeth, 134  
     Joseph, 102, 134, 465  
     Mary, 39  
     Mercy (Clement), 465  
     Mercy (Hall), 102  
     Susan, 326
- Baty  
     Jail, 161  
     Jane, 474  
     Richard, 161
- Beale  
     Stephen T., 143
- Beard  
     Sarah 299
- Beck  
     Harbour, 429
- Beekbane  
     Thomas, 500
- Beesley  
     Abner, 40, 83, 151, 338, 340, 347  
     Ann (Johnson) (Hale) (Scoggin) 106  
     Benjamin, 40, 83, 151, 347  
     David, 40, 347  
     Family, 99  
     Hannah, 40, 347  
     Hannah W., 347  
     Hannah (Waddington), 40, 347  
     Hannah (Wistar), 362  
     John, 40, 106, 347  
     Johnson, 106  
     Mary, 40, 83, 151, 338, 340, 347  
     Mary (Mason), 40, 83, 151, 347  
     Mason, 83  
     Maurice, 347  
     Nanny 106  
     Rachel (Petitt), 369  
     Theophilus, 362

- Thomas, 83, 151, 347
- Walker, 40, 347
- William, 83, 347
- William G., 151, 369
- Belange
  - James, 137
  - Judith, 137
  - Margery, 137
- Beldanger
  - Judith, 218
- Belden
  - Calvin, 192, 332, 435
  - Henrietta (Chew), 192
- Bell
  - Ann, 519
  - Andrew, 519
  - Benjamin, 519
  - Hannah 519
  - Hannah (Bowen), 519
  - Harriet, 519
  - Joseph, 519
  - Lydia, 519
  - Mary, 519
  - Naudain A., 468
  - Robert, 519
  - Samuel, 519
- Bellangee
  - Adrian de, 219
  - Christianna, 219, 220, 234, 541
  - Christianna (Delaplaine), 219
  - Grace (Ingle), 220
  - Henry, 219
  - Ives, 219
  - James, 219, 220
  - Judith, 218, 219, 220
  - Margery, 220
  - Margery (Smith), 220
  - Mary (Barton), 220
  - Phebe, 220
  - Ruth, 220
  - Susan, 220
  - Susannah, 220
  - Thomas, 220
  - Theophilus, 219
- Bellinger
  - Family, 218
- Belville
  - Belville, 299
  - Edward M., 299
  - Eliza Patterson (Penton), 299
  - Georgianna, 299
  - Lucy M., 299
  - Penton, 299
  - Sarah W., 299
  - Thomas C., 299
- Thomas W., 299
- Bement
  - Virginia B., 356
- Benezet
  - Anthony, 477, 478
- Bennett
  - Abigail, 168
  - Jane H., 210
  - Jeremiah, 210
  - John, 203
  - Obediah, 353
  - Ruth (Ogden), 353
  - Sarah, 203, 210
- Benson
  - Family, 450
  - Joseph, 447
- Bereman
  - Eli, 207
  - Elizabeth (Sheppard), 207
- Berkstead
  - Joseph, 508
  - Joshua, 507
- Berry
  - Family, 201
- Betterson
  - Martha, 216
- Bevan
  - Emily, 540
- Bickman
  - Hannah, 466
- Biddle
  - Anna (Miller), 158
  - Clement, 158
  - Fanny, 370
  - George, 243
  - Rachel (Miller), 158
  - Robert, 158
  - William 158
- Biggs
  - Rhoda (Whitaker), 355
  - William, 355
- Bilderback
  - Charles H., 297
  - Charlotte (Mulford), 297
  - Daniel, 196, 501
  - Edward, 148, 297
  - Edward M., 297
  - Elizabeth, 297
  - Elizabeth (Heishon), 297
  - Henry, 191
  - Jonathan, 26
  - Joseph H., 297
  - Kate (Robinson), 297
  - Lorenzo Dow, 297
  - Lucy Ann, 26



Margaret, 190, 191, 500  
 Margaret (Denn), 148  
 Mary Ann, 26  
 Mary (Elwell), 297  
 Mary Jane, 26  
 Peter, 297, 503  
 Phebe (Sheppard), 209  
 Susan, 196  
 Temperance, 26  
 Thomas, 190, 209

Billenge  
 Family, 10

Billinger  
 Edward, 2

Billings  
 Edward, 455

Billup  
 Thomas F., 441

Bingham  
 Ann, 465

Birch  
 Rachel, 66

Bird  
 Anna V., 353

Bisham  
 Ann, 235  
 Anna, 520  
 Samuel, 235

Bishop  
 Abigail, 210  
 Ann (Whitaker), 353  
 Eliza (Coles), 69  
 Eunice, 354  
 Ichabod, 210  
 John, 69  
 Nathaniel, 429  
 Prescott, 353

Bispham  
 Anna, 520  
 David Scull, 223  
 Jane Lippincott (Scull), 223  
 Sarah, 134  
 William, 223

Black  
 Anna, 176, 177  
 Benjamin, 176, 239, 240, 243  
 Benjamin M., 177  
 Christianna, 135  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 487  
 Family, 428  
 John, 135, 239  
 Joseph, 239  
 Mary, 135  
 Rebecca, 243  
 Rebecca S., 240

Rebecca (Summerill), 239, 243  
 Blackstone  
 William 481

Blackwood  
 Ann, 23  
 Ann (Sinnickson), 195  
 Eliza, 195  
 Francis, 174  
 Jane, 195  
 John, 174  
 Joseph, 195  
 Kerenhappuck, 409  
 Margaret, 195  
 Sarah Jane, 23  
 Sheppard, 23, 195

Blanchard  
 Elizabeth, 329  
 Family, 198  
 Jane, 334  
 Mary, 334  
 Philip, 329, 334

Blaine  
 Neal Gillespie, 319

Blancon  
 Catherine, 75

Blew  
 Eliza (Fogg) (Brown) (Penton) 337  
 Firman, 337

Bloomfield  
 Gov., 88  
 Moses, 88  
 Phebe (Holmes) (Ward), 88

Blue  
 Priscilla, 414

Blythe  
 Pastor, 436

Boalt  
 Arthur, 542  
 Charlotte (Shourds), 542  
 Clara Augusta, 542  
 Eben C., 542  
 Elizabeth, 542  
 Elmer Eugene, 542  
 Ralph, 542  
 Stephen, 542

Boardman  
 Richard, 448

Boggs  
 Joseph, 142  
 Margaret, 143  
 Margaret (Donaldson), 142  
 Robert, 443

Bois  
 Abram, 157

Bonaparte

- Elizabeth (Patterson), 295  
Jerome, 295
- Bond  
Jane, 167  
Margaretta, 424  
Phineas, 445  
Robert, 167  
Susannah, 529
- Bonham  
Belford, 365  
Belford M., 379, 514  
Cinderella Maxon, 212  
Elisha, 267  
Hezekiah, 212  
Justice, 267  
Nathan, 379  
Sarah (Smith), 379  
Sarah (Stretch), 267
- Bonner  
Isaac, 462
- Boon  
Andrew, 501  
Capt., 489  
Enoch, 489, 490  
George, 265, 490  
Hannah C., 265  
Joseph, 266  
Lawrence Hoover, 112  
Marie Josephine, 112  
Mary (Lindsey), 112  
Robert, 265  
Ruth (Grier), 265  
Sarah, 112
- Booth  
Louisa, 194
- Borden  
Elizabeth, 241  
Family, 311  
Mary, 242  
Rebecca (Waddington), 129  
Samuel, 129
- Borton  
Ann, 465  
Caleb, 136, 327  
Deborah (Hedge), 466  
Elizabeth (Lippincott), 136  
Hannah, 336  
Izetta, 327  
John, 465  
Mary, 136, 327  
Mary (Miller), 327  
Omar, 327  
Phebe Ann, 327  
Thomas, 136, 465  
William, 466
- Bosnall  
Cynthia (Cripps), 237  
James, 237
- Bowen  
Alice, 520  
Anna, 229  
Anna (Bispham), 520  
Ann (Bisham), 235  
Anna S., 520  
Anna (Sayres), 229  
Anna (Stoke), 235  
Augustus Bispham, 520  
Charles M., 520  
Deborah, 423  
Daniel, 235, 520  
David, 89, 128, 229, 413, 519, 520  
Dewitt C., 527  
Ephraim, 89  
Elijah, 423, 519, 520  
Elizabeth, 235, 422, 423, 517, 518, 519, 528  
Elizabeth (Smith), 235, 520  
Ellen (Lee), 520  
Family, 406, 422  
George, 338  
Hannah, 519  
Hannah (Elmer), 520  
Hannah J., (Hillman), 527  
Hannah S., 520  
Harriet, 520  
Harriet Potter, 89  
J. Madison, 229  
Jane, 89  
Jane P., 520  
Jane Potter, 520  
Jane (Potter), 520  
Jonathan, 214, 519, 520  
John B., 520  
John Bispham, 520  
Joseph, 130, 519  
Kesiah, 77  
Laura, 520  
Lydia (Carll), 130, 519  
Lydia (Hancock), 338  
Maria Elizabeth, 520  
Martha (Buck), 520  
Mary, 235, 519, 520  
Mary Ann, 128, 229  
Mary B., 520  
Mary Elizabeth, 520  
Mary (Gill), 529  
Rachel, 229  
Rebecca (Sheppard), 214  
Richard, 519  
Robert, 519

- Samuel, 424, 520  
 Samuel Bisham, 235  
 Smith, 219, 235, 417, 520  
 Susan (Doughton), 520  
 Susan (Hancock), 338  
 Sydney E., 520  
 Thomas, 229  
 William Cortland, 520  
 William S, 214, 520  
 wman  
 Family, 517  
 yd  
 Jesse, 42  
 Sarah, 131  
 adway  
 Aaron, 20, 36, 39, 185, 348, 467  
 Achsah, 127  
 Admy, 37  
 Adna, 37, 39, 40, 129, 347  
 Ann, 38, 127, 304, 340  
 Anna 37, 38, 238, 335, 336  
 Charles, 38, 195  
 Clarissa (Hancock), 38, 39  
 Clayton, 127  
 David, 37, 39, 185, 274, 347  
 Dorcas (Griscom), 39  
 Edward, 20, 21, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40,  
 41, 94, 122, 128, 255, 293, 347,  
 392, 393, 394, 404, 455, 457, 460,  
 467, 471, 475, 494, 497, 502, 503,  
 510  
 Elisha, 40  
 Eliza, 37  
 Eliza (Blackwood), 195  
 Elizabeth 36, 39, 40, 122, 238, 262,  
 335, 340, 347  
 Elizabeth (Reeves) (Stretch) (Mills)  
 266  
 Elizabeth (Stewart), 38, 345  
 Elizabeth (Waddington), 39, 40, 347  
 Elizabeth (White), 36, 309  
 Ellen, 238, 335  
 Ezra, 38, 147, 238, 335, 336  
 Family, 59, 397, 401  
 George, 38  
 Hannah, 35, 39, 255, 347, 372, 465  
 Hannah (Allen) (Fogg), 274  
 Hannah (Pancoast), 38, 127  
 Hannah R., 37  
 Hannah (Stretch), 39  
 Isabelle, 195  
 Isabelle (Dunlap), 37  
 Jacob, 40  
 James, 26, 475  
 John, 38, 39, 127, 266, 336, 340  
 Jonathan, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 129,  
 174, 374, 475  
 Joshua, 37  
 Louisa, 340  
 Lydia, 40, 129  
 Lydia Ann (Waddington), 129  
 Lydia (Bainer), 40  
 Lydia P., 129  
 Mark 38, 149, 262  
 Martha, 262  
 Martha (Denn), 38, 149  
 Mary, 35, 36, 37, 41, 127, 238, 255,  
 290, 335, 340, 394, 465, 531  
 Mary Ann, 127  
 Mary (Bates), 39  
 Mary (Daniels), 37  
 Mary (Denn), 147, 238, 263  
 Mary (Shourds), 238, 335  
 Mary (Stretch), 262  
 Mary (Ware), 37, 262, 336  
 Mercy, 39  
 Nathan, 37  
 Phebe, 39  
 Rachel, 37, 38, 146, 238, 273, 335,  
 336, 346  
 Rachel (Worthington), 38  
 Rebecca, 26  
 Ruth, 46  
 Sarah, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 127, 238,  
 262, 335, 336, 340, 348  
 Sarah Ann, 37, 467  
 Sarah (Baker), 39  
 Sarah (Hancock), 37, 290  
 Sarah (Hill) (Smith), 20  
 Sarah (Smith), 37  
 Susannah, 35  
 Susanna (Barbour), 39  
 Susanna (Oakford), 37, 39, 174  
 Thomas, 37, 38, 195  
 Thomas D., 195  
 Thomas H., 20, 38, 467  
 Thomas Hill, 20  
 Waddington, 39, 262, 347  
 William, 35, 36, 37, 38, 127, 128,  
 143, 146, 174, 238, 255, 262, 266,  
 290, 304, 309, 335, 336, 340, 346,  
 403, 404, 457, 459, 465, 470, 471  
 William W., 130  
 Brewster  
 Ann, 428  
 Elder, 428  
 Francis, 428, 429, 431  
 Brick  
 Ann, 31, 43, 44, 96, 99, 121  
 Ann N., 43, 44, 183, 184

- Ann (Nicholson), 31, 42, 99, 165,  
 183, 396  
 Anna (Smart), 31, 43, 121, 286  
 Deborah, 43  
 Edward K., 183  
 Elizabeth, 43, 44, 165, 183  
 Elizabeth (Kinsey), 183  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 44, 183  
 Family, 59, 130, 398, 461  
 Hannah, 31, 43, 96, 123, 165  
 Hannah Reeve, 183  
 Jane, 43, 166  
 John, 19, 31, 43, 44, 96, 99, 153,  
 165, 166, 183, 184, 187, 396,  
 462, 463  
 John E., 183  
 John R., 183  
 John Reeve, 183  
 Joseph, 31, 43, 44, 96, 123, 128,  
 162, 165, 183, 286  
 Joshua, 42  
 Martha, 165, 183  
 Martha R., 44  
 Martha (Reeve), 43, 44, 165, 183  
 Mary, 42, 165  
 Rachel, 413, 414  
 Rebecca, 43, 96, 162  
 Rebecca A., 31  
 Rebecca (Abbott), 31, 43, 96, 123,  
 165, 286  
 Richard, 42  
 Ruth, 43, 44, 166, 184  
 Samuel, 42, 43, 44, 96, 121, 183,  
 286, 413  
 Samuel Abbott, 31  
 William, 413
- Bridges  
 Thomas, 427
- Briggs  
 John, 410
- Brinton  
 Caleb, 21  
 Family, 105, 380  
 Hannah, 21, 24  
 John, 308  
 Mary, 193
- Bronson  
 A. C., 493, 509  
 Joseph, 510
- Brook  
 Abigail (Conner), 205  
 Family, 406  
 Thomas, 205
- Brooks  
 Amanda Johnson, 306
- Bathsheba (Vanmeter), 306  
 Benjamin, 306  
 David, 523  
 Elijah, 484, 485  
 Elizabeth, 523  
 Enoch, 523  
 Family, 406  
 Hannah, 208  
 James, 126  
 Jane, 523  
 Jonathan, 523  
 Joseph, 523  
 Maria, 523  
 Mary, 126  
 Mary Francis, 523  
 Phebe Ann, 523  
 Phebe (Carll), 523  
 Rebecca, 306  
 Reuben, 523  
 Thomas, 306  
 Timothy, 406, 408, 422, 423, 424,  
 518
- Broome  
 Alice, 297  
 Emma D. (Mulford), 297  
 Jonathan J., 297
- Brothell  
 Robert, 462
- Brougham  
 Family, 447
- Brown  
 Alderman, 312  
 Allen H., 433  
 Amelia (Urion), 79  
 Ann, 21, 48, 83, 151  
 Ann Allen, 251, 274  
 Anne, 48  
 Capt., 139  
 Ebenezer, 337  
 Edgar, 21, 83, 151  
 Edward, 55, 337  
 Elgar, 21, 151  
 Elisha, 21, 151  
 Eliza, 20, 232, 337  
 Elizabeth, 83  
 Eliza F., 232  
 Eliza (Fogg), 232, 337  
 Esther, 166  
 Family, 112, 344  
 George, 159  
 Hannah, 135  
 Hannah (Butcher), 55, 337  
 Hannah (Carpenter) (Ellet) (Smith)  
 251  
 Hannah (Hancock), 83

- Isaac, 216  
 Isreal, 20, 21, 151  
 James, 48, 159, 291  
 James F., 418  
 John M., 21, 151  
 Joseph, 55, 216, 238, 251, 259, 274,  
     337, 465, 494  
 Joseph E., 251, 513  
 Joseph Edgar, 330  
 Letitia (Miller), 160  
 Mary, 55, 83, 238  
 Mary (Fogg), 337  
 Mary (Miller), 159  
 Mary (Spicer), 465  
 Mercy, 145  
 Milicent Busby, 291  
 Milicent (Holliday), 337  
 Miller, 159  
 Nathaniel, 291  
 Ruth (Nicholson), 330  
 Sarah H., 21  
 Sarah H., Mason, 21  
 Sarah (Mason), 83, 151  
 Thomas, 160  
 William, 19, 79, 83  
 Zaccheus, 232, 337
- Browne  
   Isaac, 215  
   Joseph, 215  
   Martha (Spicer), 215
- Brownlong  
   Elizabeth, 376  
   Lord, 376
- Bruer  
   Richard, 195
- Buans  
   Frederick W., 435
- Bubb  
   Thomas, 506
- Buck  
   Caroline (James), 101, 221  
   Edward, 101  
   Family, 461  
   Henry, 350, 351, 462  
   James, 101, 356  
   Jane P. (Bowen), 520  
   John, 520  
   Martha, 520  
   Phebe (Whitaker), 356  
   Robert, 101, 221  
   Ruth, 352  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 356
- Buckel  
   Thomas, 35
- Budd  
   Hannah F., 209
- Bullock  
   John, 146  
   Rachel (Griscom), 146
- Bunting  
   Josephine, 158
- Burcham  
   Richard, 440
- Burden  
   Elizabeth, 271  
   Family, 270
- Burdet  
   Mary, 2  
   Sir Walter, 2
- Burnett  
   Mary, 2  
   Priscilla, 430
- Burns  
   John, 232
- Burr  
   Elizabeth (Hudson), 134  
   Hannah, 134  
   Henry, 134  
   James, 137  
   Jane, 137  
   Jacob, 137  
   Joshua, 137  
   Mary, 134, 137  
   Rebecca (Wood), 137  
   Sarah Ann, 172
- Burroughs  
   Anna (Johnson), 307  
   Benjamin, 355  
   Charles, 307  
   Clarissa, 444  
   Clarissa (Howell) (Parrott), 444  
   Edward, 444  
   Elizabeth (Gill), 71  
   Hannah (Whitaker), 355  
   Mary, 306  
   Rachel, 306  
   Sarah, 396
- Burt  
   Alexander, 527  
   Family, 434  
   Louvisa, 523  
   Maria (Turner), 527  
   Moses, 523
- Burton  
   Edward, 357  
   Joseph, 357  
   Mary (Whitaker), 357  
   Tabitha, 192
- Buryman  
   Thomas, 428

## Busby

Amos, 158, 213  
 Cornelia, 213  
 Family, 99  
 Joseph, 158  
 Martha, 271  
 Nathaniel, 271  
 Sarah Ann (Miller), 158

## Bush

Anna Maria, 533  
 Franklin, 533  
 George, 533, 534  
 Jane (Davis), 533, 534  
 Martha, 533  
 Martha Carroll, 533  
 Mary Jane, 533  
 Sarah, 533

## Butcher

Abbott, 230  
 Ann, 229  
 Arthalinda, 54  
 Barbara, 337  
 Barbara C., 55  
 Barbara (Carll), 55  
 Catherine, 396  
 David, 229  
 Elizabeth, 54  
 Family, 255, 461  
 Francis, 465  
 Hannah, 54, 55, 56, 112, 151, 228,  
     337, 346  
 Hannah (Sayres), 228, 230  
 Isabella, 55  
 James, 54, 55, 56, 103, 112, 228,  
     230, 231, 337, 475  
 Jervis, 229  
 John 103, 465  
 Jonathan, 229, 264  
 Lydia (Harris), 54, 56  
 Margaret, 465  
 Mary Ann 229  
 Mary Ann (Patrick), 54  
 Mary (Harris), 230  
 Phebe, 231  
 Richard, 462  
 Rachel (Bowen), 229  
 Rachel (Stretch), 264, 265  
 Robert, 54, 56, 228  
 Ruth, 264, 265  
 Thomas, 103  
 William, 406

## Butler

John, 216

## Butterworth

James, 501

## Button

William, 405

## Buzby

Amos, 327  
 Chambless, 327  
 Cornelia, 327  
 Edward, 327, 465  
 Elias, 472  
 Elizabeth, 327  
 Emily, 326, 327  
 Family, 136, 401  
 Franklin, 327  
 Joseph, 327  
 Patience, 352, 353  
 Rebecca, 327  
 Samuel, 327  
 Sarah Ann (Miller), 327  
 Susan Adams, 465  
 William, 327

## Byllings

Edward, 119

## Bywater

Gewas, 10  
 Jarvis, 493, 509

## C

## Cadle

Christian F., 441  
 Richard F., 441

## Cake

Elizabeth, 540  
 Sarah, 354

## Callahan

John, 200  
 Margaret (Patterson), 200  
 Samuel, 200  
 William, 200

## Callowhill

Hannah, 121

## Camp

Mary Jane, 487  
 John, 487  
 Paul, 501

## Campbell

Charles, 211  
 Franklin, 542  
 Ida May Dell, 542  
 James B., 524  
 Jane, 524  
 Martha Jane (Shourds), 542  
 Mary Jane (Sheppard), 211  
 Sarah, 115

## Canary

Roger, 500, 502



- Canfield  
 Abram, 221  
 Sarah (James), 221
- Canrum  
 Andrew Jackson, 378  
 Dr., 378  
 Rachel (Jackson), 378  
 Samuel Wetherill Jackson, 378
- Caoney  
 Catherine, 527
- Carathers  
 Jas., 429
- Cardo  
 C. E., 410
- Carll  
 Abel, 428  
 Abigail, 523  
 Abigail (Whitaker), 355  
 Amy (Sayres), 229  
 Anna G., 56  
 Ann (Dowlen), 130  
 Ann Elizabeth, 130  
 Arthalinda, 130  
 Arthalinda (Baker) (Miller), 55  
 Barbara, 54, 55, 56  
 Barbara (Acton), 20, 51, 54  
 Buckley, 354  
 Catherine, 130, 521, 522  
 Catherine (Souder), 522  
 Charles, 55, 56, 207, 267, 523  
 Damarius, 523  
 Damarius (Garrison), 522  
 David, 521, 522, 523  
 Edward, 51, 55, 229, 310, 522  
 Eli, 521, 523  
 Elias, 523  
 Eliza, 523  
 Elizabeth, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 130, 261  
 Elizabeth (Craig), 130  
 Elizabeth (Finley), 55  
 Elizabeth (Reeves), 56  
 Elizabeth (White) (Hinchman), 326  
 Emily, 522  
 Enoch, 523  
 Ephraim, 20, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 128, 130, 229, 231, 267, 294, 308, 521, 522, 523, 524, 533, 534  
 Esther (Preston) (Davis), 522, 533, 534  
 Family, 380, 397  
 George, 55, 522, 523  
 George C., 55, 56  
 Grace, 51, 52, 56, 131, 231  
 Grace (Hancock), 51
- Hannah, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 130, 131, 261, 294, 348, 458, 521  
 Hannah Ann, 56  
 Harriet (Applegate), 56  
 Henrietta (Knappey), 523  
 Henry, 523  
 Henry M., 55  
 Hiram, 523, 524  
 Hiram D., 533  
 Hiram Davis, 522, 533  
 Isabella, 55, 294  
 Jacob, 524  
 James, 523  
 James W., 55, 294  
 Jane, 522  
 Jane (Campbell), 524  
 Janetta, 130  
 Jason, 524  
 Jeremiah, 521, 522, 523, 524,  
 Jesse, 20, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 130, 131, 261, 294, 348, 519, 521  
 Jesse Grace, 127  
 Jesse P., 55, 294  
 Jonathan, 523  
 John, 50, 52, 521, 522, 524  
 Joseph A., 51  
 Josiah, 521, 522, 523, 524  
 Laura, 56, 294  
 Lewis, 55  
 Lewis S., 55, 310  
 Lot, 521, 523, 524  
 Louisa (Githens), 56, 267  
 Louvisa (Burt), 523  
 Lucetta (Mills), 55  
 Lucius, 55  
 Lucy, 55  
 Luke S., 55  
 Lydia, 50, 51, 52, 127, 519, 521, 523  
 Lydia Ann, 130  
 Lydia N., 523  
 Lydia (Nichols), 523  
 Maggie (Miller), 56  
 Margaret (Ott), 523  
 Maria, 522, 523  
 Marietta, 130  
 Martha, 50, 52, 348  
 Martha (Harris), 524  
 Miriam (Doty), 523  
 Mary, 51, 52, 53, 56, 130, 261, 294, 521, 522, 523  
 Mary Ann, 55, 56, 229, 294  
 Mary Ann (Smith), 55  
 Mary (Gifford), 522  
 Mary (Hancock), 51  
 Mary (Harmer), 56

- Mary (Sheppard), 56, 294  
 Milton, 55, 229  
 Nancy W., 521  
 Nancy (Woodruff), 521  
 Phebe, 53, 521, 523, 524  
 Phebe (Finlaw), 294  
 Phebe (Finley), 55  
 Phebe (Sayres), 55  
 Prudence, 50, 51  
 Prudence (Finlaw), 294  
 Prudence (Finley), 56  
 Phineas, 50  
 Rachel, 521  
 Rebecca, 52, 55, 128, 130  
 Richard D., 533  
 Richard Davis, 522  
 Robert Bruce, 522, 533  
 Rosanna, 55, 294  
 Ruth, 521, 523  
 Ruth W., 523, 524  
 Ruth (Woodruff), 521, 523  
 Samuel, 326, 521, 523  
 Sarah, 50, 51, 52, 55, 131, 229, 522  
 Sarah (Russel), 523  
 Sylvanus, 56, 294  
 Theney, 521  
 Theny, 521, 522, 524  
 Triphene, 524  
 Thomas, 524  
 William, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 130, 326, 521, 523  
 William Henry, 55, 56  
 Winfield, 56, 294
- Carney  
 Elizabeth, 109  
 Hannah, 108, 109  
 Hannah (Proctor), 108  
 Harris, 109  
 James, 108  
 John, 108  
 Margaret, 109  
 Mary, 108, 109, 240  
 Mary H., 109  
 Mary (Harris), 109  
 Naomi, 108, 240, 243  
 Peter, 108, 109, 237, 242, 243, 367  
 Ruth, 109  
 Sarah, 108  
 Thomas, 108, 109, 110, 239, 240, 242, 243, 461
- Carpenter  
 Abigail, 83, 237, 335, 338  
 Ann, 338, 339  
 Anna, 339  
 Ann (Harvey), 339
- Ann (Slaughter), 339  
 Caroline, 339  
 Chambless, 339  
 Charles, 339  
 Elizabeth, 252, 289, 290, 338, 339  
 Elizabeth (Ware), 289, 338  
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 252, 360  
 Eliza (Slaughter) 339  
 George, 339  
 Hannah, 182, 252, 360  
 Hannah (Scull), 222  
 Hannah (Smith), 251  
 Hannah Thompson (Acton), 23  
 Howard, 339  
 John M., 338  
 John Mason, 339  
 John R., 23  
 Joshua, 232, 237, 251, 334  
 Julia, 339  
 Louisa, 339  
 Margaret, 252, 370  
 Martha, 182, 252, 339  
 Martha (Gaskill), 339  
 Mary, 141, 142, 237, 252, 333, 335, 338, 339, 360  
 Mary B., 290  
 Mary (Beesley), 338  
 Mary (Lawson), 140, 338  
 Mary (Mason), 338  
 Mary P., 222, 338  
 Mary Powell, 237, 334, 337  
 Mary R., 23, 216, 276  
 Mary (Redman), 252  
 Mary (Thompson), 23  
 Morris, 338  
 Morris, 338  
 Morris H., 339  
 Nancy (Pease), 339  
 Rachel Redman, 216  
 Rebecca, 338, 339  
 Powell, 140, 141, 237, 335, 338, 339  
 Prescott, 360  
 Preston, 182, 251, 252, 450  
 Rebecca (Bassett), 23  
 Samuel, 35, 47, 97, 121, 161, 251, 338, 373, 403, 474, 503, 504  
 Samuel P., 23, 121, 161, 216, 251  
 Sarah, 23, 338, 339  
 Sarah Ann, 181  
 Sarah (Sheppard), 216  
 Solomon, 424  
 S. Preston, 23  
 Thomas 252  
 William, 23, 111, 140, 216, 222, 237, 252, 289, 290, 333, 334, 335, 337,



338, 339, 360, 374, 385  
 William B., 96, 338, 339, 474  
 William Beesley, 339

# Carr

Robert, 412

# Carrega

Nicholas, 139

# Carroll

Charlotte (Johnson), 117

Henry, 117

# Carruthers

Family, 306

# Carter

George, 69

Lydia (Coles), 69

# Cartcliff

Charles, 132

# Carterett

George, 244

# Casper

Annie, 262

Charles W., 485

Elizabeth, 262

Elizabeth (Stretch), 262

Hildreth, 262

John, 262

Joseph, 262

Lavinia (Dunlap), 485

Mary Ann Anderson, 485

Thomas Jefferson, 485

William, A., 262

William J., 262

# Casperson

Anna (Patterson), 299

Eliza, 299

# Cassady

Beulah, 67

Edward, 67

Elmina, 67

Lippincott, 67

Maria, 67

Maria (Coles), 67

William, 67

# Cattell

Ann, 61, 294, 451

Anna (Ashburner), 63

Alexander, 62, 63

Alexander G., 62, 263

Alexander Gilmore, 62

Barron, 63

Catherine (Hardy), 63

E. 451

Edward, 63

Elijah, 61, 62, 63, 381, 451

Eliza (Gilmore), 62

Esther, 62, 63

Fannie, 63

Frank, 63

Hannah W., 61

Hannah Ware, 61

Harry, 63

Henrietta, 63

Henrietta (Malliard), 63

Hetty, 63

James, 63

Jane, 63

Joseph, 63

Josephine, 63

Keziah, 62, 63

Keziah (Gilmore), 62

Lillie, 63

Lizzie (McKean), 63

Margaret, 61

Margaretta, 63

Maria, 61

Mary, 61, 63

Sallie, 63

Samuel, 62, 63

Sarah, 62

Thomas, 25, 62, 63

Thomas W., 61, 63, 263

Thomas Ware, 61

William, 61, 62, 63, 381, 451

Willie, 63

# Cauloyd

Joseph, 483, 510

# Cawley

Amy, 48, 510

Amy (Petitt), 48

Elizabeth (White) (Hinchman), 235

Hannah (Bassett), 48, 135

Jonathan, 48, 135, 136

Samuel, 48, 235

William 235

# Chalker

R. H., 452

# Chalkly

Martha (Betterson), 216

Martha (Spicer) (Brown), 215

Thomas, 70, 133, 140, 215, 216,

218, 248

# Challis

Emma, 114

Elizabeth (Millbank), 208

George, 114

James, 208

James M., 114, 408

John, 208

Joseph, 114

Lydia (Johnson), 114

- Luther L., 114  
 William, 114
- Chambers  
 Charles, 79  
 James, 79  
 Mary, 13  
 Richard, 79  
 Sarah (Elwell), 79
- Chambless (Chamness)  
 Chamness, 57  
 Charles, 79  
 Eleanor, 58  
 Elizabeth, 57, 58, 433  
 Family, 60, 397  
 Hannah, 58  
 James, 58, 59, 79, 162, 174, 250, 251, 303, 475  
 Mary, 57, 58, 142, 162, 251, 304, 433  
 Mary (Fetters), 58  
 Mary (Oakford), 174, 251  
 Nathaniel, 10, 52, 57, 58, 59, 86, 161, 174, 274, 403, 433, 457, 462, 471, 475, 497  
 Rebecca, 58, 162, 304  
 Richard, 79  
 Sarah, 58, 59, 86, 162, 250, 304  
 Sarah (Elwell), 79, 250  
 Susan (Oakford), 58  
 William, 251
- Champney  
 Edward, 10, 11, 13, 80, 226, 343, 392, 397, 404, 493, 504, 506, 510  
 Family, 397, 413  
 James, 268, 455  
 John, 12, 13, 268  
 Mary, 13  
 Priscilla, 11, 13  
 Priscilla (Fenwick), 10, 268  
 Sarah, 13  
 Susan (Adams), 13
- Chandler  
 John, 292  
 William, 175
- Chanyles  
 Edward, 269
- Charles I, 2, 137, 167, 185  
 Charles II, 167, 170
- Chattin  
 Arabella (Chew), 192  
 Hannah Maria, 192  
 Jane, 525  
 William Penn, 192
- Cheesman  
 Family, 413
- Chew  
 Arabella, 192  
 Charles, 192  
 Cornelia (Mulford), 192  
 Edwin, 192  
 Elizabeth (Hews), 192  
 Elizabeth (King), 192  
 Henrietta, 192  
 Henry, 192  
 Joseph B., 192  
 Joseph R., 192  
 Maria (Sinnickson), 192  
 Marietta (Fogg), 192  
 Mary, 192  
 Sallie (Miller), 192  
 Sarah (Miller), 486  
 Sinnickson, 192, 486
- Child  
 Abigail (James), 221  
 Edward, 379  
 Elizabeth, 331  
 Ellen (Hancock), 330, 379  
 Francis, 221  
 Henry, 330, 331, 379  
 John, 331, 379, 405  
 Rachel, 379  
 Sarah Ann (Nicholson), 331  
 Thomas, 379  
 William, 379
- Church  
 Anthony, 325  
 Elizabeth, 325
- Cinca  
 Family, 188
- Ciniver  
 Deborah, 66  
 Micajah, 66
- Claridge  
 Samuel, 244, 245
- Clark  
 Abigail, 295  
 Adam, 447  
 Amelia, 117  
 Amelia (Johnson), 117  
 Ann, 394  
 Benjamin, 508  
 Charles, 117  
 Charles C., 195  
 Charles Cass, 195  
 Daniel, 117  
 David, 117  
 Deborah, 525  
 Deborah (Denny), 525  
 Deborah (String), 66  
 Dr., 195

- Elizabeth, 525  
 Emma, 195  
 Family, 241, 450  
 George, 108, 525  
 Hannah, 135  
 Harriet, 117  
 Harriet (Whitaker), 353  
 Henry, 525  
 Isaac J., 117  
 James, 494, 498, 531  
 Jane, 117  
 Jane Ann, 525  
 Jane C., 525  
 Jane (Chattin), 525  
 John, 493, 494, 498, 510, 525  
 Margaret, 531  
 Margaret (Blackwood), 195  
 Margaret (Davis), 531  
 Mary, 47, 117, 447, 525, 529  
 Mary Jane, 117  
 Percilla, 531  
 Professor, 353  
 Rebecca, 525  
 Robert, 196, 319, 525  
 Samuel, 428, 525  
 Sarah, 525, 531  
 Sarah (Carney), 108  
 Sarah (Mecum), 196  
 Thomas, 47, 447, 448, 508, 525  
 William, 525, 531
- Clarkson  
   Family, 447
- Cleaver  
   Deniah, 377  
   Mary (Potts), 377
- Cleveland  
   Almira, 542
- Clement  
   Ann (Brick), 44, 165  
   Ann (Harrison), 102  
   Annie, 186  
   Aaron, 186  
   Aaron L., 186  
   Arabella, 186  
   Charles, 187  
   Charles B., 186  
   Clinton, 44, 183, 187  
   Creed, 187  
   De W. C., 187  
   De Witt Clinton, 187, 380, 444  
   Eliza, 183, 251  
   Elizabeth, 71, 186, 187  
   Elizabeth (Goodwin), 185  
   Elizabeth R., 185, 186  
   Elizabeth (Rolph), 187
- Elizabeth (Woodnutt) (Goodwin), 369  
 Eliza H., 380  
 Eliza (Hufty), 187, 444  
 Gregory, 101, 185  
 Hannah (Griscom), 71  
 Howard, 186  
 Jacob, 102  
 James, 101, 465  
 Jane, 101  
 Jerome, 186  
 John, 102, 187, 394, 465  
 John R., 187  
 Joseph, 44, 102, 165, 185, 186, 187  
 Joseph William, 187  
 Judge, 464  
 Lucy (Drake), 187  
 Marian (Paul), 187  
 Martha (Welch), 186  
 Mary, 187  
 Mary A. (Yorke), 380  
 Mary Elizabeth, 187  
 Mary L., 187  
 Mary (Levering), 186  
 Mary Levering, 186  
 Mary (Sheppard), 213  
 Mercy, 102, 465  
 Nathaniel, 102  
 Pauline (Reben), 187  
 Rebecca (Elwell), 186  
 Ruth, 72, 185, 186, 187  
 Samuel, 102, 183, 185, 187, 222, 251, 380, 428, 444  
 Sarah, 71, 93, 101  
 Sarah Ellen, 187  
 Sarah (Hinchman), 101  
 S. De Witt Clinton, 186  
 Thomas, 102, 185, 186, 187, 369, 444, 508  
 Thomas K., 186  
 Thomas R., 477  
 Thomas Rolph, 186  
 Wahaen, 187  
 William, 186  
 William Lawrence, 186  
 Zebedee, 213
- Cloud  
   Mary (Stull), 306
- Coale  
   Hannah, 223
- Coates,  
   Family, 401
- Coe  
   Anna, 266  
   Rebecca, 266  
   Robert, 266

## Colebert

Jeremiah, 393

## Coleman

Family, 442

Rebecca, 382

## Coles

Aaron, 67, 69

Abigail, 65

Abigail (Collins), 65

Abijah, 65

Abijah (Collins), 65

Alice, 64, 65, 66,

Alice (Collins), 64

Ann, 64, 67

Anna (Kirby), 67

Anna (Wistar), 66

Anna, 68, 69

Ann Eliza (Robinson), 299

Annie, 354

Asa, 66, 68

Bartholomew, 64, 66, 68, 69

Benjamin, 65

B. F., 68

B. Franklin, 66

Chalkly, 66, 68

Charles, 65, 67, 68, 69, 232

Charlotte (Watson), 68

Clarkson, 68

Cooper, 68

Deborah, 66

Edward, 68

Elinor, 68

Eliza, 65, 67, 69, 377

Eliza (Kirkbride), 69

Eliza (Yorke), 377

Elizabeth, 64, 65, 66, 67

Elizabeth Ann, 66

Elizabeth (Horner), 68

Elizabeth (Moore), 68

Elizabeth (Pimm), 65

## Coles

Ella, 68

Ella (Edwards), 69

Ellen, 68

Elmer K., 67

Emily, 67

Emma, 68

Ephraim, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69

Esther, 65, 67

Family, 88

Francis, 67, 69

George, 68, 299

Hannah, 64, 65, 67, 69,

Hannah (Ballinger), 68

Harris, 66, 68

Harriet, 65, 67

Harriet (Bateman), 69

Henrietta (Dilks), 67

Henry, 67, 68, 69

Hope, 64, 65

Ida, 46, 68

Ira, 66, 69

Isaac, 65, 68

Isabella, 67

Jane, 68

John, 65

John D., 69

Joseph, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69  
505

Joshua, 65, 67

Julianna, 65

Keziah, 67

Katurah (Weatherby), 68

Keziah (Lippincott), 65

Kimble, 64, 65, 67

Lippincott, 67, 69

Louisa (Whitaker), 68, 354

Lydia, 67, 69

Lydia (Duell), 68, 69

Lydia (Horner), 68

Lydia (Ridgway), 66

Louisa (Whitaker), 68, 354

Maggie, 68

Margaret, 65, 67, 68

Margaret (Morgan), 66

Margaret (Scott), 65

Marianna, 68

Maria, 65, 67

Mariam, 69

Martha, 64, 66, 68, 72

Martha Amy, 68

Martha Ann, 66, 68

Martha Ann (Adcock), 69

Martha Jane, 67

Martha (Stiles), 64

Mary, 64, 67, 68

Mary Ann (Kirby), 69

Mary (Duell), 69

Mary Ella, 67

Mary Ballinger, 68

Mary (Hurff), 68

Nancy, 68

Patience (Hurff), 68

Phebe Davis, 67

Postrema (Groff), 69

Preston, 67

Rachel, 67, 69

Rachel (Birch), 66

Rachel (Richman), 67

Rebecca, 66, 67, 68, 69

Rebecca (Horner), 68  
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 67  
 Rebecca (Morgan), 66  
 Richard, 66, 232  
 Richman, 66, 68  
 Resigna, 67  
 Richard, 66, 232  
 Samuel, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69  
 Samuel M., 66, 68  
 Sarah, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 232  
 Sarah (Sayre), 232  
 Stacy, 66, 68, 69  
 Susannah, 68  
 Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69  
 Thomas R., 68  
 Uz, 66, 68  
 William, 64, 65, 66, 68, 354  
 William M., 68

#### Colgin

Charles, 27  
 Elizabeth, 27  
 Fanny, 27  
 Hannah, 27  
 Henry, 27  
 John, 27  
 Josephine, 27  
 Mary Jane, 27  
 Raphine, 27  
 Sarah Ann (Acton), 27  
 William, 27

#### Colley

Georgianna, 192  
 Hannah Ann (Sinnickson), 192  
 Henry, 192  
 Margaret, 192  
 Mary, 192

#### Collier

John, 153  
 Sarah, 153

#### Collins

Abijah, 65  
 Alice, 64, 65  
 Benjamin, 64, 65  
 Elizabeth, 64, 65  
 Family, 72  
 Jonathan, 64, 65  
 Margaret, 464  
 Mary, 65  
 Mary (Coles), 64  
 Mercy, 64, 65  
 Samuel, 64  
 Sarah, 65  
 Thomas, 64, 65

#### Collum

Jonathan G., 408

#### Colson

Family, 459  
 George, 462  
 Hannah (Lippincott), 127  
 Jonathan, 127

#### Colston

Margaretta, 174

#### Conard

Anthony, 214  
 Rachel Ann (Sheppard), 214

#### Conars

Isaac, 196  
 Roger, 196

#### Condon

Mary, 287

#### Cone

Charles Kirtland, 307  
 Harriett (Vanmeter), 307  
 Morris Hunter, 307  
 R. J., 307

#### Connelly

Capt., 536

#### Conner

Abigail, 205  
 David, 206  
 Naomi, 206  
 Naomi (Sheppard), 205  
 Prudence, 205  
 William, 205

#### Connarroe

Antrim, 113, 197  
 Charlotte (West), 197  
 Elizabeth (Stevenson), 196  
 Ellen, 197  
 George, 197  
 George M., 196  
 Margaret, 197  
 Margaret (Mecum), 196  
 Maria, 197  
 Mary, 113, 197  
 Rebecca, 197  
 Roger, 196  
 Robert, 455  
 Sarah, 197  
 Thomas, 196

#### Conover

Deborah, 66  
 Micajah, 66

#### Conrad

Atkinson, 490  
 Prudence (Goodwin), 84

#### Conrow

Atkinson, 490

#### Cook

Deborah, 540

- Cooke  
 Family, 545, 547  
 Judge, 544
- Coombs  
 Albert, 356  
 Edward, 356  
 Family, 431, 459  
 Henrietta (Dubois), 356  
 Henry, 356  
 Isabella, 356  
 James, 306, 356  
 Jane, 356  
 John, 414  
 Mary Ann, 356  
 Oliver, 356  
 William, 306
- Cooper  
 Abigail (Wood), 41  
 Ann, 394  
 Ann (Clark), 394  
 Ann Maria, 157  
 B&B, 488  
 Benjamin, 36, 71  
 Benjamin B., 345  
 Courtlandt, 370  
 Daniel, 41  
 David, 135, 370, 394  
 Edward, 36  
 Edward P., 370  
 Elizabeth (Clement), 71  
 Elizabeth (Willis), 71  
 Esther, 156  
 Family, 489  
 Fennimore, 394  
 Hannah, 36, 41, 71, 370, 394, 465  
 Hannah (Bradway), 465  
 Hannah (Clark), 135  
 James, 41, 336, 394
- Cooper  
 James B., 71  
 James Fennimore, 394  
 John, 394, 451  
 John N., 514  
 Joseph, 41, 466  
 Margaret, 41  
 Lydia, 466  
 Lydia (Riggs), 41  
 Mary, 36, 181, 394  
 Mary B., 394  
 Mary (Bradway), 36, 41, 394, 465  
 Mary (Carpenter)(Hancock), 388  
 Oliver, 356  
 Samuel, 338, 393  
 Sarah, 36, 336, 394  
 Sarah (Petitt), 370
- Sarah (Spicer), 41  
 Seth, 157  
 Susan, 181  
 William, 36, 41, 175, 181, 335  
 370, 394, 465
- Coote  
 John C., 296  
 Mary Jane (Patterson), 296
- Cope  
 Henry, 182  
 Rachel (Reeve), 182  
 Thomas P., 182
- Copner  
 Ann, 412  
 Christian, 412  
 Cornelius, 411, 412, 460  
 Ebenezer, 412  
 Edmund, 412  
 Elizabeth, 412  
 Family, 200  
 John, 412  
 Joseph, 76, 195, 199, 412, 432  
 Margaret (Robinson), 76  
 Samuel, 76, 412  
 Sarah, 195, 199, 412  
 Tobias, 412, 432
- Copperwaite  
 Phebe, 46
- Cornell  
 Amanda (Bassett)(Snowden), 48
- Cornwall (Cornwell)  
 Mr., 418  
 William, 418
- Corles  
 Ann (Dubois)(Ireland), 77  
 Ann(Ireland), 77
- Corliss  
 Benjamin, 258  
 Jacob, 258  
 Jonathan, 300  
 Joseph, 95, 264, 294, 300  
 Mary, 294  
 Mary Hildreth, 300  
 Mary (Robinson), 300  
 Mary S., 258  
 Mary (Stretch), 258  
 Phebe, 294  
 Rachel, (Finlaw), 294
- Corneilinson (Corneilson)  
 Cornelius, 501  
 Henry, 462  
 Stacy, 492, 509
- Cornelius  
 Hans, 200  
 Henry, 504, 505



- John, 405, 503
- Corson
  - Peter, 402
- Cotting
  - Elias, 428
- Cottrell
  - G. M., 425
- Couch
  - Asa, 231
  - Rebecca (Mulford), 231
- Coulson
  - Elizabeth, 72
- Cousins
  - Abigail, 70
  - Davis, 70
  - Dorthea, 70
  - Dorthea (Hogbin), 70
  - Elizabeth, 70
  - Hannah, 70
  - Isaac, 70
- Covert
  - Elizabeth, 2
  - Family, 248
- Cox
  - Daniel, 14, 75, 78, 302, 430, 530, 534, 538
  - Eleanor, 378
  - Family, 383, 530, 531
  - John, 466
  - Lydia (Cooper), 466
  - Rebecca (Pyle)(Hedge), 14, 75
- Cozzins
  - Sarah, 466
- Craffs
  - Christopher, 225
  - Martha, 225
- Craft
  - Ann, 49
  - Ann (Jessup), 49
  - Beulah, 49
  - Edwin, 49
  - Elizabeth (Gaskill), 49
  - George, 48, 49, 401
  - Mary, 49
  - Mary Ann, 48
  - Mary (Bassett), 48
- Craig
  - Elizabeth, 130
  - James, 353
  - John, 302, 441
  - Letitia (Morrison), 333
  - Lydia (Whitaker), 353
  - William, 333, 400
- Cramer
  - Family, 318
- Crawford
  - James, 429
- Craven
  - Mary, 213
  - Peter, 493, 510
  - Rachel, 368
- Creed
  - Charles, 187
  - Elizabeth (Clement), 187
  - George, 187
  - John M., 187
  - Mary (Levering), 187
- Creely
  - Oliver, 132
- Cripps
  - Ann (Maguire), 115
  - Ann (Whitten), 366
  - Benjamin, 109, 237, 243, 358, 366, 367, 458
  - Cyntha, 237
  - Family, 147
  - Grace, 367
  - Grace (Whitten), 237
  - Hannah, 237, 367
  - Hannah Ann, 237, 367
  - John, 237, 367, 466
  - Martha (Huddy), 109, 236, 237, 367
  - Mary, 109, 236, 237, 366, 367
  - Mary (Eves), 237, 367, 466
  - Mary (Hough), 237, 367
  - Nathaniel, 237, 367
  - Ruth (Carney), 109
  - Samuel, 237, 367
  - Theophla, 237, 367
  - Thomas Carney, 109
- Cripps
  - Virginia, 237, 367, 465
  - Whitten, 34, 109, 236, 237, 366, 367
- Crispin
  - Elizabeth A., 241
- Croes
  - John, 443
- Cromwell
  - Family, 2, 244
  - James C., 451
  - Joseph, 451
- Cruce
  - Christian F., 443
- Cullin
  - John, 493, 509
- Culver
  - John, 462
- Curtis

Jane, 466  
 Curtis  
   Mary, 465  
   Samuel, 462  
 Custin  
   Mary, 133

## D

Dahlbo  
   Family, 188  
 Dallas  
   Ann, 191  
   Family, 401  
   Jonathan, 180, 191, 252  
   Mary, 180  
   Susan, 252  
 Dallis  
   William, 415  
 Danger  
   Richard, 494, 499  
 Daniels  
   Family, 154, 255, 397, 471  
   James, 37, 126, 183, 227, 403,  
     450, 475  
   John, 475  
   Mary, 37  
   Neal, 126, 457  
   Rebecca, 450  
   Richard, 493, 510  
   Ruth (Sayres), 227  
 Dare  
   Amy, 532  
   Benjamin, 428  
   Caroline, (Fogg), 336  
   Charles, 139, 337  
   David, 212  
   Elizabeth W., 207  
   Franklin, 336  
   Grace (Keasbey), 128, 129  
   James, 336  
   Jane Elizabeth, 212  
   Lydia, 540  
   Rebecca Fithian, 212  
   Reuben, 128, 129, 130  
   S. C., 419  
   William, 202  
 Darkin  
   Ann, 225  
   Ann W., 469  
   Ann (Smart), 225  
   Ann (Windham), 225  
   Hannah, 225  
   Jael, 396  
   Jale, 225

Jane, 166  
 John, 166, 225, 469  
 Joseph, 185, 225, 469  
 Richard, 185, 225, 290, 397  
 Sarah, 225  
 Sarah (Thompson), 225  
 Darlington  
   Stephen, 319  
 Darrah  
   Ann, 21, 101  
   Joseph, 101  
   Lydia, 21, 101  
 Davenport  
   Family, 434  
 Davidson  
   Rebecca (Smith), 280  
   William, 277, 280  
 Davis  
   Aaron, 532  
   Abigail, 46, 71, 532  
   Abigail (Howey), 73  
   Abijah, 531, 532  
   Abisha, 531  
   Albert, 46  
   Alfred, 532, 533, 534  
   Amanda, 262  
   Amelia, 206  
   Amon, 531  
   Amy, 71, 533  
   Amy (Dare), 532  
   Ann, 46, 127, 423  
   Anna, 72  
   Arthur, 530, 531, 532  
   Ben, 530  
   Benjamin, 522, 530, 531, 532,  
     533, 534  
   Charles, 46, 399, 531  
   Clinton, 193  
   Daniel, 530, 531, 532  
   David, 22, 23, 64, 71, 72, 73,  
     136, 262, 459, 472, 531  
   David C., 72  
   David E., 156  
   David M., 73  
   Deborah (Fithian), 533  
   Dorthea, 45, 71, 72, 73  
   Ebenezer, 513, 529  
   Edmund, 50, 531  
   Edward, 46  
   Elder, 424  
   Elinor, 46, 533  
   Eleanor (Steelman), 533  
   Elias, 429  
   Elijah, 531, 532  
   Elisha, 46



- Elizabeth, 46, 73, 136, 531  
 Elizabeth, (Bassett), 46  
 Elizabeth (Bowen), 422, 423, 517, 528  
 Elizabeth (Coulson), 72  
 Elizabeth (Dennis), 399  
 Ellen, 533  
 Elnathan, 207, 422, 456, 513, 514, 518, 528, 529, 530  
 Emeline, 533  
 Esther, 13, 73, 74, 137, 423, 426, 530, 531, 532  
 Esther, (Ayres), 422  
 Esther (Ogden), 73, 170  
 Esther P., 532  
 Esther (Preston), 522, 531, 532, 533, 534  
 Esther W., 73  
 Esther (Wilkins), 73  
 Family, 398, 401  
 Gabriel, 97, 399, 462  
 Hannah, 71, 73, 74, 235, 348, 532  
 Hannah (Foster), 532  
 Hannah (Scull), 73  
 Harriet, 193  
 Harriet Sharp, 193  
 Harrison, 529  
 Henrietta, 337  
 Henry, 74  
 Hester, 46  
 Hester (Scott), 46  
 Hetty (Miller), 23, 156  
 Isaac, 46, 362, 459, 532,  
 Jacob, 64, 71, 72, 73, 137, 170, 235, 529  
 James, 73, 74, 530, 531, 532, 533  
 Jane, 532, 533, 534  
 Jarman A., 207  
 Jedediah, 513, 529  
 Jemina, 532  
 Jeremiah, 513, 529, 531, 532  
 Joel, 532  
 John, 45, 46, 67, 70, 424, 426, 459, 530, 531, 532  
 Johanna, 531  
 Jonathan, 422, 423, 424, 426, 513, 517, 528, 529, 530, 531  
 Joseph, 64, 72, 74, 127, 531  
 Joseph T., 74  
 Josiah, 46, 73, 74  
 Leonard W., 540  
 Levi, 531, 532  
 Louisa, 193  
 Lydia, 414  
 Lydia (Moore), 540  
 Malachi, 70, 459  
 Margaret, 529, 530, 531  
 Margaret (Bond), 424  
 Margaret (Johnson), 531  
 Margaret (Riley), 530  
 Martha, 64, 72, 73, 74, 531, 532  
 Martha C., 72  
 Martha (Coles), 64, 72  
 Martha M., 53  
 Martha (Moore), 531  
 Maria, 533  
 Maria Riley, 533  
 Mary, 72, 73, 262, 531, 532, 533  
 Mary Ann, 73  
 Mary Anna, 533  
 Mary (Bradway), 531  
 Mary C., 72  
 Mary (Engle), 72, 136  
 Mary H., 72, 136  
 Mary Haines, 72  
 Mary (Johnson), 530  
 Mary (Lummis), 531  
 Mary (Meeke), 532  
 Mary (Mulford), 74  
 Mary (Riley), 533  
 Mary (Stratton), 73  
 Mary (Tullis), 532  
 Mary (Wistar), 362  
 Mercy, 71  
 Naomi, 531  
 Othaneal, 531  
 Patience, 531  
 Patience (Thompson), 532  
 Phebe, 67, 531, 532  
 Phebe (Townsend), 532  
 Rachel, 531  
 Richard, 532  
 Richard W., 74  
 Robert, 74  
 Rufus, 531  
 Ruhana, 532  
 Ruth, 531, 532  
 Ruth Bradway, 46  
 Ruth M., 540  
 Ruth (Ogden), 532  
 Ruth R., 534  
 Ruth (Reeve), 532, 533  
 Ruth (Whitaker)(Harris), 352  
 Sallie, 193  
 Sallie Ann (Smith), 73  
 Samuel, 73, 423  
 Samuel B., 207, 529, 540

- Samuel Bond, 207  
 Sarah, 22, 46, 71, 74, 143, 207,  
     352, 531, 533,  
 Sarah Ann (Nicholson), 73  
 Sarah Ellen, 533, 534  
 Sarah (Miller), 399  
 Sarah (Sheppard), 207  
 Sarah (Steelman), 533  
 Susannah, 529  
 Susannah (Bond), 207, 529  
 Susannah (Leeke), 532  
 Theophilus, 540  
 Thomas, 46, 73, 74, 170  
 Thomas B., 529  
 Thomas W., 74  
 Thomasin (Lummis), 532, 533  
 Uriah, 530, 531  
 Urich, 530  
 Vashti, 47  
 Virgil, 532  
 William, 46, 74, 193, 532  
 William M., 74  
 Davison  
     Samuel, 424  
 Dawson  
     John, 299  
     Mary (Fowler), 299  
     Sarah, 158  
 Dayton  
     Mary (Sayres), 230  
     Reuben, 230  
 Deacon  
     George, 81, 392, 457  
 Deal  
     Joseph, 267  
     Rebecca, 267  
 Decroy  
     Mary, 77  
 Deeming (Demming)  
     Samuel, 19, 42  
 Defant  
     Widow, 196  
 Delaney  
     Daniel, 245  
     Family, 247  
     Sarah Mason (Sharp), 245  
 Delaplaine  
     Christiana, 219  
     Hannah, 219  
     James, 219  
     John, 219  
 Denfield  
     Eliza, 257  
 Denn  
     Ann, 236  
     Beulah, 147  
     Charles, 147  
     Clayton, 147  
     David, 143, 149  
     Eleanor (Bacon), 252  
     Elizabeth, 143, 144, 145, 147,  
         148, 273, 275, 340, 346, 371  
     Elizabeth (Alford), 148  
     Elizabeth (Bacon), 143  
     Elizabeth (Maddox), 143, 173,  
         273, 275, 457, 470  
     Elizabeth (Oakford), 143  
     Family, 429, 475  
     Franklin, 147  
     Hannah, 252  
     Hannah Ann, 147  
     James, 31, 38, 143, 147, 149,  
         173, 263, 273, 329, 342, 346,  
         397, 457, 466  
     Job, 147  
     John, 25, 96, 143, 147, 148, 149,  
         236, 242, 252, 367, 371, 374,  
         444, 514  
     John M., 470  
     John Maddox, 143, 273, 275, 457,  
         470  
     Leah, 143  
     Leah (Paul), 143  
     Lydia (Stewart), 262  
     Margaret, 143, 148, 173, 371,  
         457  
     Margaret (Hall), 96, 148  
     Martha, 38, 143, 147, 149  
     Mary, 38, 147, 148, 236, 262,  
         263, 340  
     Mary (Haines), 147  
     Mary (Stewart), 147  
     Naomi, 143  
     Paul, 143, 252, 262  
     Rachel, 31, 143, 144, 147, 148,  
         236, 444  
     Rebecca, 148, 236  
     Rhoda, 144, 236  
     Rhoda (Shourds), 147  
     Samuel, 147, 148  
     Susan, 148, 236  
     Susan (Fitzgerald), 147  
     Susanna, 444  
     Theophilus, 147  
     William, 144, 145, 147, 340  
 Dennis  
     Ann (Smith), 92  
     Elizabeth, 92, 95, 399  
     Elizabeth (Scoggins), 273  
     Family, 398

- Hannah (Thompson), 292  
 Henry, 84, 92, 95, 371  
 Increase (Lippincott), 133  
 James, 140, 273  
 Jonathan, 273  
 Joseph, 113, 493, 510  
 Lucy, 483  
 Mary, 215, 273  
 Mary (Johnson), 113  
 Naomi, 269, 273  
 Philip, 215, 269, 292, 483  
 Rachel, 19, 483  
 Rebecca, 273  
 Samuel, 133, 465  
 Sarah, 165, 166, 203, 396, 430  
 Sarah (Goodwin), 84, 371
- Denny  
   Deborah, 525  
   Thomas, 525
- Derickson  
   Annie, 527  
   Thomas, 525
- Dewell  
   Ann, 136
- Dewer  
   Mary, 299
- Dewitt  
   Family, 198
- Dial  
   Daniel, 287
- Diament  
   Anna(Stretch), 266
- Diamond  
   Ruth, 357
- Dick  
   Anna, 199  
   Dr. 199  
   Isabella, 199  
   Isabella (Stewart), 197  
   John, 197  
   Maria, 199  
   Samuel, 197, 198, 440, 442  
   Samuel Stewart, 199  
   Sarah, 199  
   Sarah (Sinnickson), 197, 198
- Dickinson  
   A.M.P.V.H., 131  
   Ann, 335  
   David, 114, 115  
   Ellen (Mulford), 537  
   Esther (Coles), 67  
   Gen., 247  
   Hildreth, 131  
   Joan, 471  
   Joanna (Hildreth), 131
- John, 413, 414  
   Joseph, 67  
   Hannah, 114, 115  
   Mahlon, 537  
   Mary (Springer), 131  
   Matthias, 413  
   Samuel, 67  
   Thomas, 131  
   Thomas P., 131  
   William, 413
- Dieth  
   George, 426
- Dilks  
   Abram, 293  
   Hannah (Finlaw)(Padgett), 293  
   Henrietta, 67
- Dillingham  
   Julia, 89
- Dixon  
   Albert, 232  
   Anthony, 493, 510  
   Bilbe, 232  
   Charles, 232  
   Daniel Fogg Brown, 232  
   Eliza F., (Brown), 232, 337  
   George, 232  
   Hannah, 232  
   Harriet, 232  
   Harriet (Darrell), 232  
   Helen, 232  
   Job, 232, 337  
   Job S., 232  
   John F., 232  
   Joseph, 232  
   Martha, 232  
   Mary, 232  
   Mary Ann, 251  
   Mary (Orr), 232  
   Rachel, 232  
   Rachel (Sayres), 232  
   Sarah, 232  
   Sarah S., 232  
   Theophilus B., 232  
   Theophilus Beesley, 232  
   Thomas, 232  
   William, 232  
   Zaccheus B., 232
- Doane  
   Bishop, 440
- Dolbow  
   Martha Caoney (Hillam)(Sparks)  
     527  
   Mary Ann (Elwell), 373  
   Rusling, 527
- Dole

- Sarah, 142
- Dominick  
Anna, 88
- Donaldson  
Andrew Jackson, 377  
Emma (Farwuhar), 377  
Margaret, 142  
Sarah (Griscom), 142  
William, 142
- Dorman  
Beulah (Smith), 280  
William, 280
- Dorrell  
Daniel, 232  
Harriet, 232
- Doughty  
Miriam, 523
- Dovberry  
Eleazer, 493, 510
- Dow  
Ira, 212  
Lucy, 212  
Mary, 212
- Dowdney  
Mary, 208
- Dowlin  
Ann, 130  
Larry, 130
- Drake  
Lucy, 187
- Drew  
Adaline (Abbott), 33  
Thomas H., 33
- Drinker  
Daniel, 311  
Hannah (White)(Prior), 311
- Dubois  
Abraham, 117  
Alfred, 115  
Adaline, 117  
Amy, 115  
Ann, 77  
Ann (Adcock), 356  
Ann (Patterson), 77, 200  
Anna S., 77  
Asher, 356  
Barnett, 302  
Barrett, 75, 76, 77  
Belinda, 115  
Benjamin, 67, 77  
Caroline, 200  
Catherine, 75, 78, 79, 354  
Catherine (Blanc), 75  
Charles, 77, 115  
Charlotte (Finley), 267  
Charlotte F. (Miller), 77  
Charlotte (Finlaw)(Miller), 77  
Cornelius, 67, 114, 115  
David, 356  
Edward, 67  
Edmund, 116, 356  
Elma, 115  
Eliza, 117  
Elizabeth, 67, 77, 114, 115  
Elizabeth (Coles), 67  
Elizabeth (Mulford), 77, 231  
Elizabeth (Stretch), 77  
Elwood, 67  
Emeline, 77, 117  
Enoch, 115, 430  
Family, 431, 459  
Frank, 115  
Freelove (Whitaker), 356  
Garrett, 302  
George, 356  
Hannah, 77  
Hannah Ann, 77  
Hannah Ann (Sayres), 77  
Hannah (Fox), 54, 77  
Henrietta, 356  
Henry, 356  
Jacob, 75, 76, 77, 78, 200, 267, 293, 302  
Jane, 117  
Jane (Johnson), 114, 115  
Janetta, 356  
Janite (Newkirk), 75  
Jedediah, 356  
Jonathan, 78, 356  
John, 67, 76, 77, 115, 200  
Johnson, 117  
Joseph, 67  
Josiah, 54, 77  
Keziah (Bowen), 77  
Lewis, 75, 76, 302  
Louis, 117  
Luella, 77  
Margaret (Janson), 76  
Martha, 77  
Martha (Adcock), 356  
Mary, 67, 76, 77, 355  
Mary Ann, 115  
Mary (Decroy), 77  
Mary Jane, 77  
Mary (Johnson), 117  
Mary (Moore), 264  
Mary (Robinson), 77  
Oakford, 77  
Peggy (Summerill), 78  
Rachel, 77, 78, 117

- Rebecca, 77, 117  
 Richard, 54, 72, 77, 231  
 Robert, 114, 115  
 Ruth, 77, 115  
 Samuel, 67, 69, 114, 115, 117  
 Sarah, 76, 77  
 Sarah (Elwell), 78  
 Sarah Jane (Maskall), 77  
 Sallie (Johnson), 116  
 Sarah (Johnson), 356  
 Sarah (Sayres), 77  
 Solomon, 77, 261, 264, 293, 304  
     432  
 Susan, 77, 115, 261  
 Thomas, 77  
 Thomas S., 77  
 Widow Hedley, 77  
 William, 67, 77, 78
- Duell
- Hannah (Lippincott)(Moore), 135  
 John, 68, 69, 345  
 Lydia, 68, 69  
 Lydia (Stewart), 345  
 Mary, 69  
 Samuel, 68, 345
- Duffield
- Benjamin, 68  
 Caroline, 68  
 James, 68  
 Josiah, 68  
 Martha (Coles), 68
- Dumming
- Samuel, 153
- Duncan
- Family, 171  
 James, 179, 398
- Dundan
- James, 135
- Dunham
- Elizabeth, 270  
 Elizabeth (Tyler), 270  
 Family, 270  
 John, 270
- Dunlap
- Anna Hunter, 304  
 Bathsheba, 304, 305  
 Family, 438  
 Isabella, 37  
 James, 302, 304  
 John, 304, 414  
 Mary, 304, 410  
 Mary Ann, 304  
 Thomas, 304
- Dunn
- Amy, 423
- Anna, 127  
 Deborah, 46, 459  
 Ebenezer, 282, 452  
 Eleanor, 260  
 Eleanor (Powers), 200  
 Elizabeth, 200  
 Family, 76, 401, 432  
 Hugh, 423  
 John, 505  
 John C., 452  
 Lydia Ann (Tindall), 282  
 Martha (Fogg), 299  
 Mary (Chew), 192  
 Mary Ellen, 200  
 Sarah, 200, 299  
 Sarah Ann (Lippincott), 127  
 Thackera, 299  
 Thomas, 192, 200, 460, 504  
 William, 127  
 Zaccheus, 46, 200, 459
- Durfee
- W. A., 419  
 Wm. A., 419
- Durham
- Elizabeth, 143, 457  
 Joseph, 143, 457
- E
- Eakin
- Alfonso L., 484  
 Ann, 305  
 Constance, 379  
 Constant M., 379  
 Eleanor Y., 379  
 Family, 191  
 James, 305  
 Johanna, 305  
 Maria (Smith), 379  
 Mary (Purviance), 305  
 Samuel, 305  
 Susan, 305
- Earl
- Florence, 331
- Earl of Claridon, 120
- Early
- John, 448
- Eastland
- Joseph, 462  
 John, 500, 501
- Eaton
- John, 500, 501  
 Michael, 10
- Edgil
- Rebecca, 277

## Edwards

Barclay, 69  
Ella, 69  
Morgan, 422  
Phebe, 99

## Effinger

Elizabeth (Newkirk), 306

## Eldridge

Family, 150, 502  
J., 501

## Elgar

Mark, 499

## Elger

Mark, 462

## Elkinton

Aaron, 135  
Ann, 288  
Family, 401  
John, 288  
Letitia (Lippincott), 135

## Ellet

Charles, 250, 252  
Hannah, 485  
Hannah C., 250  
Hannah (Carpenter), 250, 252  
John, 250, 485, 486  
Maria Chambless, 250  
Mary Smith, 250, 485

## Elliot

Elizabeth, 52  
James, 52, 368

## Ellis

Isaac, 396  
Rebecca, 396

## Elmer

Daniel, 416, 427, 461  
Ebenezer, 247  
Hannah, 520  
Jonathan, 520  
Judge, 167, 432, 517  
L. Q. C., 247  
William, 170

## Elwell

Albert Sheppard, 212  
Amelia, 78, 79  
Amelia M., 79  
Amelia (Morgan), 78  
Borden, 117  
Catherine, 79  
Catherine D., 78  
Catherine (Dubois), 78, 79  
Charlotte, 117  
Cornelius, 78  
David, 78, 229  
Eliza, 117

Elizabeth, 115, 200

Elizabeth, R. (Sheppard), 212

Family, 239, 459

Franklin, 117

George W., 212

Hannah, 413

Henry, 117, 131

Henry H., 484

Isaac, 115, 373

Jacob, 78, 79, 413, 414

Jonathan, 78, 79, 414

John, 373

John G., 200

Margaret (Woodnutt), 373

Mary, 46, 78, 79, 117, 297

Mary (Johnson), 79, 115

Mary Ann, 373

Mary (Powers), 200

Rachel, 78

Rachel (Sayres), 229

Rebecca, 115

Rebecca B., 186

Rhoda, 78

Samuel, 78, 79, 115, 117

Sarah, 78, 79

Sarah (Waddington), 131

Sarah (johnson), 117

Susanna, 414

Uriah, 414

William, 117

Youmacea, 78

## Emerson

Horatio, 298

Margaret (Thompson), 298

## Emly

George, 502

## Engle

Asa, 72

Guhielma, 264

Jane, 396

John, 264

Josiah, 264

Martha B., 369

Mary, 72

Sarah, 264

## English

Anthony, 54

Charles Leslie, 54

David, 300

David S., 54, 261

Hannah S. (Smith), 54

James, 270

Letitia (Tyler)(Griscom), 270

Martha, 270

Mary, 261



Sarah Ann, 300  
 Sarah H., 300  
 Tyler, 270  
 William S., 54

# Engson

Family, 459

# Erickinson

John, 504

# Erickson

Family, 445

Joseph 504

# Erigson

John, 496

Joseph, 503

# Erwin

Abigail (Bassett), 46, 47

Joseph, 47

# Estaugh

Elizabeth (Hadden), 465

John, 465

# Estee

Azor, 424

# Evans

Abby, 33

Amy, 228

Abigail, 72

Catherine (Wistar), 253, 362

David, 302, 431

Edward, 448

Eleanor (Stretch), 258

Elizabeth, 256

Hannah, 33

Hannah (Bacon), 253

Jonathan, 253, 362

Josiah, 33

Lydia, 72

Margaret, 159

Thomas, 253, 362

William, 73

# Evens

Aaron, 147

Charles, 147

Martha (Denn), 147

Mary, 147

# Eves

Ann, 134

Mary, 237, 367, 466

# Ewing

Ann, 536

Catherine, 537

Family, 427, 429, 459, 461

John, 106

Judge, 294

Martha S., 169

Rachel, 294

Sarah, 294

Thomas, 428, 431, 537

## F

# Facemire

Family, 522

# Fairman

Elizabeth (Kinsey), 465

Thomas, 465

# Faquette

Powell, 507

# Farquhar

Edward, 377

Eliza (Yorke)(Cole), 377

Emma, 377

Emma (Farquhar)(Donaldson), 377

George, 377

Isabel, 377

# Fendall

Edward D., 408

# Fennimore

Allen, 72

Anna (Davis), 72

# Fenton

Ann, 464

Eleazer, 525

Elizabeth (Clark), 525

# Fenwick

Ann, 464

Anna, 2

Anne, 10

Annie, 458, 468

Elizabeth, 2, 10, 12

Elizabeth (Covert), 2

John, 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17,  
 18, 20, 35, 42, 50, 52, 57, 80,  
 85, 103, 105, 119, 124, 132,  
 150, 151, 156, 164, 179, 181,  
 215, 221, 224, 226, 248, 250,  
 255, 258, 263, 268, 282, 283,  
 284, 295, 313, 343, 349, 359,  
 365, 376, 392, 395, 404, 407,  
 408, 428, 429, 437, 443, 455,  
 458, 459, 464, 467, 468, 469,  
 471, 472, 473, 483, 488, 492,  
 496, 498, 499, 500, 501, 506,  
 507, 508, 509, 510, 512, 537,  
 543

Mary, 10

Mary, (Burdet), 2

Priscilla, 2, 10, 268

Samuel, 151, 443

William, 2

# Ferrell

- Mary (Smith), 131
- Ferris  
Family, 188, 223
- Fetters  
Erasmus, 162, 163, 303  
Mary, 158, 303  
Sarah, 162, 303  
Thomas, 303
- Finch  
M. M., 416
- Findly  
Phebe (Miller), 160
- Finlaw  
Charlotte, 293  
David, 293, 294  
Elizabeth, 294  
Elizabeth (Fogg), 294  
Hannah, 293  
Hannah T., 294  
Hiram, 293  
Isaac, 293  
John, 293, 429  
Lydia, 294  
Mary, 201, 297, 298  
Phebe, 293, 294  
Phebe (Thompson), 293  
Prudence, 294  
Rachel, 293, 294  
Sarah, 293  
Sarah (Moore), 293  
William, 293, 294
- Finley  
Charles Leslie, 54  
Charlotte, 267  
David, 52, 55, 56  
Elizabeth, 52, 55, 56  
John, 52, 54, 55, 256, 265, 267  
Lydia, 52  
Phebe, 52, 55  
Prudence, 56  
Rebecca, 54  
Samuel, 198  
Tamson, 261  
William, 54
- Firth  
Ann, 333  
Anna (Ashbridge), 333  
Ann (Thompson), 16, 291  
Clara, 450  
Elizabeth, 16  
Elizabeth (Carpenter), 252  
Ezra, 252, 450  
Henry, 449, 450, 451  
Henry Stubbins, 450  
John, 16, 252, 569, 591, 333  
396, 451, 456  
Margaret Taber (Spark), 451  
Samuel, 16  
Stubbins, 450  
Thomas, 16, 291
- Fisher  
Ann, 123  
Eliza, 297  
Family, 326  
Henry, 462  
James, 266  
Mary Ann, 266  
Michael, 123  
Sarah A., 357
- Fisler  
Eliza, 297  
Jane, 297
- Fithian  
Abigail, 294  
Amos, 436  
Ann, 356  
Charles, 169  
Deborah, 533  
Elizabeth, 208, 235  
Elizabeth (Smith)(Bowen), 235  
Esther, 430  
Family, 427, 461  
Frank, 169  
Hannah, 235  
Hosea, 235  
Jeremiah, 430  
Joel, 169, 519  
John, 430  
Jonathan, 169, 235, 356  
Joseph, 63, 428, 430  
Josephine, 63  
Josiah, 430  
Lydia, 169  
Mary, 235  
Matilda (Ogden), 169  
Matthias, 428, 430  
Priscilla (Burnett), 430  
Rebecca, 169  
Ruth, 519  
Sallie, 63  
Samuel, 294, 430  
Sarah, 169, 430  
Sarah Dennis, 430  
Sarah (Sinnickson), 196  
William, 430
- Fitzgerald  
Elizabeth (Sinnickson)(Murphy)  
(McCasson), 199  
Richard, 199  
Susan, 147



- Fitzpatrick  
 Abner, 51  
 Elizabeth (Carll), 51
- Flagg  
 Foster, 49  
 George, 49  
 Lydia, 49  
 Maria, 49  
 Mary (Craft), 49
- Flanagan  
 Family, 537  
 James, 113  
 John, 113  
 Lydia, 113  
 Margaret (Johnson), 113  
 Maria (Kelsay), 215  
 Mary, 113  
 Noah, 215  
 Sarah, 211  
 William, 113
- Fleetwood  
 William, 497
- Fleming  
 Caleb, 452
- Flood  
 Francis (Sharp), 245  
 Luke, 245
- Flowers  
 William, 497
- Fogg  
 Aaron, 46, 48, 128, 136, 273, 274, 331, 341  
 Abigail (Hancock), 337  
 Albert, 331  
 Ann, 52, 91, 125, 159, 331, 336  
 Anna, 38  
 Ann (Bradway)(Stewart), 336  
 Ann (Dubois), 77  
 Ann (Thompson), 83, 151, 331  
 Barbara (Carll)(Butcher), 55  
 Barbara (Butcher), 337  
 Caroline, 336  
 Casper, 337  
 Catherine, 55, 230  
 Catherine (Hartley), 337  
 Charles, 46, 55, 85, 91, 125, 153, 175, 274, 337, 450, 470  
 Clarkson, 331  
 Daniel, 153, 400, 457  
 David, 91, 125, 200, 264, 299, 303, 336  
 Ebenezer, 91, 125, 336, 337  
 Edward, 55, 230, 336, 337  
 Elijah, 294, 298  
 Elisha, 331
- Eliza, 337
- Elizabeth, 125, 200, 260, 294, 299, 331, 332, 336, 337
- Elizabeth (Holme), 91, 125
- Elizabeth Holmes, 91
- Elizabeth (Waddington), 128
- Emily, 331
- Emma, 48
- Family, 59, 156
- Hannah, 52, 54, 85, 91, 125, 128, 154, 264, 274, 331, 337, 341
- Hannah (Allen), 274
- Hannah (Miller), 153
- Hannah (Thompson), 298
- Hannah (Ware), 336
- Henrietta (Davis), 337
- Holmes, 125
- Isaac, 91, 125, 299
- James, 192
- James P., 299
- Jonathan, 128
- Joseph, 77, 91, 259, 260, 331, 332, 336, 400, 457
- Joseph H., 54, 125, 128
- Luke, 53
- Luke S., 40, 52, 53, 180
- Lydia, 264
- Lydia Sayres, 294
- Martha A., 299
- Marietta, 192
- Mary, 128, 136, 337
- Letitia (Lippincott), 136
- Mary (Dewer), 299
- Mary(Hall), 336
- Mary (Sayres), 337
- Mary (Sayres)(Dayton), 230
- Mary (Street), 259, 260
- Mary (Patterson), 299
- Mary (Woolman), 337
- Mason, 331
- Morris, 331
- Phebe (Mulford), 53
- Prudence, 294
- Rachel, 46, 54, 77, 128
- Rebecca, 91, 125, 331, 336
- Rebecca (Harmer), 336
- Richard, 337
- Robert, 136
- Samuel, 38, 159, 294, 298, 336, 400, 408, 457, 462
- Sarah, 153, 259, 341, 340
- Sarah (Bassett), 450
- Sarah (Dunn), 299
- Sarah (Green), 337
- Sarah (Smith), 470

- Sarah (Stewart), 337  
 Susan, 331  
 Thomas, 83, 151, 331, 337, 470  
 William, 38, 331, 337, 470
- Folwell**  
 Elizabeth, 135  
 Joseph D., 72  
 Joseph N., 408  
 Martha (Davis), 72  
 Thomas, 135  
 William, 72
- Fonda**  
 Adelaide, 56  
 Jane (Waddington), 56  
 James, 56
- Forbes**  
 Benjamin, 354  
 Catherine (Reeves), 354
- Ford**  
 Emily L., 298
- Fordham**  
 Charles, 428
- Foreman**  
 S. E., 194
- Foster**  
 Amy, 29, 30  
 David, 354  
 Elizabeth, 354, 355  
 Ephraim, 352, 354, 355  
 Esther, 354  
 Hannah, 29, 30, 354, 355, 532  
 Hannah (Whitaker), 352, 354  
 Jemima, 300  
 Jeremiah, 354, 430  
 Jonathan, 354, 430  
 Joseph, 300  
 Josiah, 30, 217, 311  
 Lydia, 217  
 Nathaniel, 354, 436  
 Phebe, 156, 354  
 Rebecca, 311, 466  
 Ruth, 211, 354
- Fothergill**  
 John, 218
- Fowler**  
 Benjamin, 299  
 Elizabeth (Linch), 299  
 John, 299  
 John R., 299  
 Mary, 299  
 Mary (Robinson), 299  
 Susan, 299  
 Theodicia (Griscom), 299  
 William, 497
- Fowser**
- Ann, 379  
 Beulah, 330, 379  
 Elizabeth (Hancock)(Smith), 330, 379  
 Samuel, 330, 379  
 William, 330, 379
- Forney**  
 John W., 486
- Fox**  
 Abba, 54  
 Abner, 54  
 Amanda (Giberson), 54  
 Ann, 128, 336  
 Anna, 54  
 Belinda (Dubois), 115  
 Elizabeth, 128  
 Elizabeth (Patrick), 54  
 Frederick, 115  
 George, 103, 244, 312  
 Hannah, 54, 77  
 Jacob, 336  
 Lewis, 54, 128  
 William, 54
- Franklin**  
 Benjamin, 299, 312  
 Elizabeth, 299  
 Family, 478  
 William, 312
- Frederick**  
 Michael, 417  
 Mr., 419
- Freedland**  
 Charlotte (Wistar), 362  
 Elizabeth, 47, 184  
 Elizabeth (Potts), 97  
 James, 97  
 Jonas, 47, 97, 184, 362  
 Jonathan, 362  
 Lydia, 47  
 Sarah, 184
- Freeman**  
 Jonathan, 436
- French**  
 Daniel, 317  
 John, 178  
 Susanna (White), 178  
 William, 178
- Fries**  
 James, 286
- Frost**  
 Anna, 371
- Froth**  
 John, 164
- Fulton**  
 Family, 318

## Furness

Henry, 393

## Fryant

Jane, 131

## G

## Gabitas

Deborah, 142

## Gaffy

Harriet, 297

## Gage

Gen., 107

## Galipeng

Thomas, 505

## Gand

Harriet B. (Whitaker), 357

## Gandy

Sheppard, 436

## Gardfildser

James, 80

## Gardiner

Thomas, 503, 504

## Gardner

Rosamond, 485

## Garrett

Ann, 217

Elizabeth (Nicholson), 331

George, 493, 509

Margaret, 217

Philip, 217

Sylvester, 331

## Garretson

Beulah (Craft), 49

Joseph, 49

Mary, 371

## Garrigues

Family, 180

## Garrison

Abigail D., 532

Abraham, 409

Ann (Smith), 16

Benjamin, 229

Damarius, 522, 523

Daniel, 97, 306, 369, 441, 444

Elizabeth (McQueen), 354

Elizabeth (Patterson), 200

Elizabeth (Stretch), 267

Enoch, 267

George W., 16, 24, 92

Hannah, 200

Jacob, 462

Jason, 298

Jeremiah, 302

John, 354, 532

Joshua, 302

Julia, 306

Mary (Thompson), 298

Rachel (Sayres)(Elwell), 229

Rachel (Woodnutt), 369

Rebecca (Holme), 16, 92

Richard, 267

Ruth, 532

Ruth (Davis), 532

Samuel, 200

Thomas, 522

William, 532

## Gart

John, 91

## Garton

Pamannah, 413

## Garwood

Alice (Coles), 66

Ephraim, 65

John, 66

Sarah, 65

William, 66

## Gaskill

Aaron, 49

Beulah, 49

Charles, 128

Eliza, 339

Elizabeth, 49

James, 331

Josiah, 339

Martha, 339

Mary, 128

Susan (Nicholson), 331

## Gaunt

Alvin, 67

Asher, 233

Elihu, 233

Hannah, 233

Hannah (Woolman), 233

Israel, 233

Joseph, 67

Judah, 233

Mary, 233

Nathan, 67

Peter, 233

Reuben, 233

Samuel, 233

Sarah, 67

Sarah (Coles), 67

Sereptha, 233

Sophina, 233

Sophina (Shoverde), 233

Zebulon, 233

## Gave

Ruth, 466

## Geeve

Eleanor, 10  
George II, 245

## Gerry

Family, 198

## Gibbon

Ann, 106, 108, 442  
Anna (Denn), 236  
Anna G., 105  
Anna (Grant)(Hedge), 105, 442  
Anne (Denn), 148  
Anne (Grant), 14  
Ann G. (Hedge), 107  
Anthony, 125  
Anthony Keasbey, 126  
Arthur, 107  
Caroline, 126  
Caroline Elizabeth, 89  
Charles, 89, 124  
Edmund, 17, 112, 124  
Edward, 502  
Edward K., 125, 126  
Eliza, 126  
Elizabeth, 376  
Esther, 124  
Esther (Seeley), 91, 124, 125  
Family, 103  
Francis, 105, 108, 125, 462  
Gibbon, 126  
Grant, 14, 15, 105, 107, 110, 124  
442, 445  
Harriet, 125  
Henrietta, 126, 379  
Henry, 148, 236  
James, 126  
Jane, 14, 15, 105, 106, 107, 108,  
442  
Jane, (Redstrake), 112  
John, 91, 124  
Joseph, 91  
Leonard, 91, 107, 124, 125, 126,  
167, 428, 462  
Mary, 125, 230  
Mary (Brooks), 126, 127  
Mason, 126  
Mason Seeley, 125, 126  
Nicholas, 13, 14, 105, 106, 107,  
108, 124, 399, 428, 442, 445,  
462  
Nicholson, 105  
Quinton, 125, 126, 379  
R., 376  
Rachel, 126  
Rachel K., 125  
Rachel (Keasbey), 124

Richard, 230

Robert, 126

Robert G., 125

Sarah, 125

Sarah A., 126

Sarah (Hancock), 126, 379

Susan, 148, 236

Thomas, 112, 124

William, 138, 236

William Henry, 126

## Gibbs

Family, 19

Lucas, 155, 270, 473

Richard, 155, 156, 473

## Giberson

Amanda, 54

## Gibson

Elizabeth, 287

## Gilchrist

Thomas, 501

## Gifford

Mary, 522

Mr., 247

## Giles

Hannah, 251

## Gill

Abigail (Nicholson)(Hillman), 396

Amy, 31, 71

Amy (Davis), 71

Ann (Smith), 71

Elizabeth, 71

John, 31, 71, 396

Marcia, 31

Mary, 71, 519

Mercy, 71

Sarah, 71

Sarah (Hopkins), 71

## Gillette

Joshua, 497, 503, 505

Tobias, 505

Walter B., 425

## Gilliamson

Ann, 199

## Gillingham

Charlotte, 39

Joseph, 321

Sidney, 144

Yearness, 144

## Gillman

John, 507

## Gilman

Daniel, 230

David, 202, 207

Hannah (Sheppard), 202

Letitia, 207

- Rachel (Sayres), 230, 258
- Gilmore  
 Alexander, 62  
 Eliza, 62  
 Esther, 62  
 Keziah, 62  
 Samuel, 63
- Girard  
 Marshall, 478
- Githens  
 Cecelia, 267  
 George, 56  
 George A., 53, 267  
 Hannah, 267  
 Louisa, 56, 267  
 Martha (Mulford), 53, 267  
 Rosanna (Stretch), 267  
 William H., 267
- Given  
 Georgianna, 328  
 Robert, 328  
 Sarah, 328
- Glading  
 Hope (Lippincott), 133  
 William, 133
- Glaspey  
 Ephraim, 205  
 Family, 266  
 Hannah (Sheppard), 205
- Godwin  
 Edward, 507
- Goodman  
 Benjamin, 498
- Goodrich  
 Judge, 541  
 Mehitable, 541
- Goodwin  
 Abigail, 84, 332, 369  
 Abigail (Carpenter), 83, 338  
 Ann (Hall), 95, 162  
 Catherine, 82  
 Edward, 403, 505  
 Elizabeth, 84, 332, 369, 371  
 Elizabeth (Woodnutt), 83, 162, 369  
 Elizabeth (Woodruff), 185  
 Family, 468  
 Horatio, 201  
 Hulda (Townsend), 83  
 John, 82, 83, 95, 162, 303, 304, 338, 395, 455  
 Julia (Townsend), 83  
 Lewis, 82, 83, 162, 304, 338, 395  
 Louis, 159  
 Lucy, 201  
 Lydia Ann, 200
- Mary, 82, 83, 84, 85, 151, 162, 369, 370  
 Mary (Finlaw), 201  
 Mary (Morris), 82, 162, 289, 304, 369, 395  
 Morris, 83  
 Prudence, 84, 369  
 Rachel, 24, 84, 369, 371  
 Rachel (Nicholson), 83, 162  
 Rebecca (Zanes), 83  
 Sarah, 43, 82, 96, 369, 371  
 Sarah (Hall), 82  
 Sarah J., 24  
 Sarah (Jeffries), 83  
 Sarah (Morris), 31, 82, 162, 303  
 Sarah (Smith), 82, 83  
 Susan, 83, 159  
 Susannah, 82, 83, 151, 162, 289, 304, 395  
 Susannah (Smith), 82, 162, 303  
 Thomas, 24, 26, 31, 43, 82, 83, 96, 162, 303, 304, 338  
 William, 82, 83, 85, 151, 162, 166, 185, 289, 303, 304, 338, 369, 371, 395
- Goold  
 Ebenezer, 428, 431
- Graham  
 Capt., 383  
 Ella, 383  
 Mary, 279  
 Mary Y. (Humphries), 383
- Grant  
 Alexander, 14, 105, 107, 185, 342, 438, 442, 455, 468  
 Ann, 442  
 Anna, 105  
 Anna (Johnson), 105  
 Anne, 14  
 Barbara, 105
- Gray  
 Charity, 234  
 Charles, F. H., 234  
 Hannah, 234, 266  
 Jesse, 234  
 John, 439  
 Samuel, 234
- Green  
 Daniel, 53  
 Family, 402  
 Margaret, 53  
 Sarah, 337
- Gregory  
 Capt., 119  
 Joseph, 502, 508

- Mary, 527
- Grey  
 Family, 234  
 Hannah, 541  
 M. P. , 14
- Grice  
 John, 503
- Grier  
 Abigail, 264  
 Amanda (Davis), 262  
 Anna (Allen), 264  
 Anne, 48  
 Annie, 25  
 Charles, 264, 265  
 David, 264  
 George, 262, 264, 265, 304, 432  
 Georgianna, 264, 265  
 Gulielma (Engle), 264  
 Jael (Stretch), 262  
 Jonathan, 25, 48  
 Jonathan B., 204  
 Lydia, 26  
 Lydia (Fogg), 264  
 Lydia (Hildreth), 262  
 Rachel, 264, 265  
 Rachel D., 236  
 Rebecca, 264  
 Rebecca (Moore), 264  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 142  
 Rebecca (Ware), 264  
 Richard, 85, 264, 473  
 Ruth, 264  
 Ruth B., 264, 265  
 Ruth (Butcher), 264, 265  
 Robert, 264, 332  
 Sarah (Thompson), 264  
 William T., 264
- Griffin  
 William, 462
- Griffith  
 Dr., 248  
 Robert, 10, 225
- Grinnell  
 Sarah, 123
- Griscom  
 Andrew, 13, 22, 25, 39, 48, 71,  
 72, 127, 142, 143, 270, 393,  
 Ann, 108, 145, 336, 370  
 Anne, 145, 146  
 Ann (Powell), 146, 340  
 Ann (Stewart), 22, 144, 273, 345  
 Anne (Whitlock), 145  
 Barclay, 25, 48  
 Benjamin, 13, 40, 72, 127, 142  
 270, 271, 275, 299
- Beulah, 271  
 Carrie, 145  
 Chalkley, 146, 340  
 Charles, 144, 145, 146, 345  
 Clement, 22, 145  
 Clement B., 25  
 David, 38, 143, 144, 145, 146  
 Deborah, 71, 142, 143  
 Deborah (Gabitas), 142  
 Dorcas, 39, 142  
 Edwin, 146  
 Elizabeth, 146  
 Elizabeth (Butcher), 54  
 Elizabeth (Denn)(Powell), 145  
 Emmeline, 146  
 Esther (Baker), 142  
 Everett, 143, 145, 146  
 Francis, 108  
 George, 144, 145, 155, 345, 473  
 Hannah, 71, 143, 145, 336, 370  
 Hannah (Borton), 336  
 Henry, 25  
 Horace, 146  
 Isaac, 145  
 James, 336  
 James Stewart, 145  
 Jane (Whitlock), 145  
 Jane (Pancoast), 127  
 Job, 54, 142  
 John, 13, 22, 143, 144, 145, 146,  
 148, 236, 345, 346, 370  
 Letitia (Tyler), 142, 270  
 Lillie, 145  
 Margaret (Acton), 22, 145, 370  
 Martha, 25, 142  
 Martha Davis, 72  
 Mary, 13, 142, 143, 144, 145,  
 345  
 Mary (Acton), 145  
 Mary (Stewart), 37, 38, 144, 336  
 Mercy (Brown), 145  
 Powell, 146  
 Rachel, 38, 143, 146  
 Rachel (Bradway)(Stewart), 38, 146  
 Rachel (Denn), 22, 143, 144, 148,  
 236  
 Rebecca (Allen)(Thompson), 275  
 Richard, 25, 262  
 Robert, 54  
 Ruth Ann, 142  
 Samuel, 38, 142, 143, 144, 146,  
 340, 345  
 Sarah, 13, 39, 142, 145, 146  
 Sarah Ann (Bassett), 48  
 Sarah (Cooper), 336



- Sarah (Davis), 22, 71, 143  
 Sarah (Dole), 142  
 Sarah H., (Bassett), 25  
 Sarah (Powell), 340  
 Sarah (Whitelock), 145  
 Sidney (Gillingham), 144  
 Susan, 127  
 Susan (Adams), 13, 142  
 Susan (Hancock), 142  
 Susannah, 22  
 Susanna (Adams), 40  
 Theodocia, 299  
 Tobias, 22, 142, 143  
 Wade, 145  
 Walter D., 25  
 William, 22, 37, 38, 71, 103,  
     142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 236,  
     273, 336, 345, 370  
 William W., 370  
 William Wade, 336
- Groes  
   Bishop, 440
- Grogg  
   Martha, 329  
   Postrema, 69
- Groom  
   William, 35
- Grover  
   Mary, 104, 178
- Grub  
   Henry, 502
- Grundy  
   Abraham, 272
- Gulet  
   Ann, 133
- Guy  
   Bridget, 80, 403  
   Richard, 11, 80, 81, 97, 161, 243,  
     274, 283, 343, 392, 395, 403,  
     473, 474, 494, 510  
   Richard W., 97
- Gwyne  
   Bella, 487  
   Helen, 487  
   Jennie, 487  
   Mary Jane (Camp), 487  
   Mary Smith, 485  
   Robert, 486, 487
- H
- Haas  
   Anna A., 299
- Hackett  
   Michael, 462
- Thomas, 458, 462
- Hadden  
   Elizabeth, 465
- Hadley  
   Eliza, 266  
   Moses, 261, 265  
   Phebe, 265  
   Sarah, 261
- Hagar  
   Family, 458
- Hagner  
   Charles V., 323
- Hahn  
   Caroline, 71
- Haines  
   Abigail, 326  
   Ann, 326, 327  
   Anna, 326, 327  
   Ann Eliza (Holmes), 327  
   Ann (White), 326  
   Biddle, 47  
   Chalkley, 326  
   Elizabeth (Bassett), 47  
   Ellen (Holmes), 327  
   Emily, 327  
   Hannah Ann, 327  
   Hannah (Albertson), 326  
   Howard, 327  
   Idella, 327  
   Jacob, 327  
   Jeremiah, 313  
   Jesse, 327  
   Job, 513  
   Job S., 327  
   Joshua, 326  
   Mary, 135, 147  
   Rachel, 327  
   Rachel (Lippincott), 327  
   Rebecca, 313, 326  
   Samuel, 326  
   Sarah, 326, 327, 378  
   William, 326, 327, 513
- Hale  
   Ann (Johnson), 106
- Hall  
   Achsaah, 99  
   Ann, 21, 83, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99,  
     100, 101, 148, 151, 162, 274,  
     289, 336, 400  
   Ann (Brick), 43, 165  
   Casper, 236  
   Christiana, 114, 115  
   Clement, 20, 21, 31, 43, 82, 92,  
     93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 102, 125  
     161, 162, 171, 274, 289, 294,

- 336, 370, 371, 474  
 Colonel, 100, 101  
 David, 96, 97  
 Deborah, 95, 274  
 Ebenezer, 211, 213, 399  
 Edward, 21, 47, 94, 95, 96, 98,  
 100, 101, 221, 265  
 Elizabeth, 93, 94, 99, 369, 400,  
 471  
 Elizabeth (Pyle), 93  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 94, 99, 162,  
 221  
 Elizabeth (Woodnutt), 95, 371  
 Franklin, 371  
 Gabriel, 400  
 Gabriel Davis, 211  
 George, 155, 473  
 Hannah, 21, 93, 95, 96, 99, 371  
 Hannah B., 21  
 Hannah (Brinton), 21, 24  
 Hannah (Wheaton), 211  
 Horatio, 99  
 Howell, 99, 101, 265  
 James, 95, 96, 101, 114, 115, 371  
 Jane, (Holme), 97  
 Jarvis, 96, 99, 236  
 John, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99, 162, 283  
 Joseph, 31, 43, 95, 96, 97, 98,  
 115, 148, 162, 335, 336  
 Josiah, 99, 114  
 Lewis, 97  
 Lydia, 47, 92, 370, 371  
 Lydia, (Potts), 97, 162  
 Margaret, 31, 82, 92, 95, 96, 97,  
 98, 125, 148, 162, 274  
 Margaret (Morris), 95  
 Margaretta, 371, 372  
 Martha, 96, 99, 236  
 Mary, 21, 94, 99, 101, 221, 336  
 Mary Ann (Redstrake), 112  
 Mary B., 116  
 Mary (Brick), 43, 165  
 Matilda (Riley), 169  
 Morris, 21, 47, 83, 92, 95, 96,  
 97, 98, 162, 274, 284, 371  
 Nancy, 269  
 Nathan, 99  
 Nathaniel, 43, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99,  
 102, 165, 166  
 Phebe, 47  
 Phebe (Edwards), 99  
 Prudence, 95, 171, 274  
 Rachel, 99, 114, 236  
 Rachel (Hall), 99  
 Rachel J., 114, 115  
 Rachel (Johnson), 114, 115  
 Rachel S., 236  
 Rachel (Shourds), 236  
 Rebecca, 95, 96, 194, 274, 336  
 Rebecca K., 92, 194  
 Rebecca Kay, 95, 162, 194, 274  
 Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 96, 99, 335  
 Sarah, 21, 24, 47, 82, 93, 94,  
 95, 97, 98, 102, 151, 162, 265,  
 274, 336, 370, 399, 402, 465  
 Sarah (Bassett), 47, 98  
 Sarah C., 102  
 Sarah (Clement), 93, 101  
 Sarah (Hancock), 97  
 Sarah (Kay), 171  
 Sarah (Ware), 96, 335  
 Susan, 94  
 Temperance (Howell)(Stretch)  
 265  
 William, 20, 21, 24, 76, 83, 93,  
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102, 112,  
 161, 162, 179, 221, 227, 269,  
 272, 283, 361, 369, 370, 402,  
 403, 430, 455, 458, 466, 471,  
 504, 508  
 Halter  
 Peter, 492, 509  
 Hamilton  
 Alexander, 191  
 Family, 486  
 Hanby  
 William, 503, 504  
 Hance  
 James, 262  
 Milicent (Stretch), 262  
 Hancock  
 Abigail, 337  
 Anna F., 379  
 Beulah, 39, 330  
 Beulah (Fowser), 330, 379  
 Caroline, 378  
 Chamberless, 339  
 Charlotte (Gillingham), 39  
 Clarissa, 38, 39  
 Cornelia, 330, 339, 378, 379  
 Edward, 39, 50, 51, 57, 143, 228  
 Eleanor, 379, 380, 383  
 Eleanor Y., 378  
 Eleanor (Yorke), 60, 86, 378  
 Eliza, 282, 338  
 Elizabeth, 16, 50, 57, 85, 154,  
 260, 330, 339, 379  
 Elizabeth (Acton), 20  
 Elizabeth (Denn), 466  
 Eliza (Miller), 158, 327



- Ellen, 330, 379, 435  
 Ellen M., 379  
 Grace, 50, 57  
 Hannah, 83, 143, 151, 339  
 Hannah (Butcher), 143, 151  
 Hannah (Fogg), 85, 154, 174, 274  
 Hannah (Pancoast), 39  
 Henrietta, 60, 86, 378, 379  
 Isabella, 52, 58, 85, 126, 143, 457  
 John, 18, 20, 30, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 85, 86, 98, 142, 154, 255, 284, 289, 305, 348, 378, 379, 380, 398, 403, 433, 457, 475, 493, 510  
 Joseph, 16, 39, 57, 83, 131, 151, 339  
 Lewis, 158, 327  
 Lydia, 338  
 Maria, 60, 86, 378, 380  
 Martha, 327  
 Martha (Waddington), 131  
 Mary, 51, 57, 58, 193, 327, 332, 379  
 Mary Ann (Fisher), 266  
 Mary (Carpenter), 338  
 Mary (Chambless), 50, 57, 142, 255, 348, 433  
 Mary (Goodwin), 85, 162, 378  
 Morris, 60, 85, 86, 126, 193, 260 332, 338, 378, 379, 435  
 Nathaniel, 50, 57  
 Prudence, 38  
 Rachel, 39, 260, 379, 380  
 Rachel (Bradway), 38  
 Rachel (Nicholson), 60, 86, 330, 379  
 Rebecca, 15, 38, 200  
 Richard, 10, 11, 17, 35, 52, 85, 282, 342, 365, 432, 433, 466, 494, 501, 506, 507, 508, 510, 512  
 Robert, 266  
 Samuel, 38, 39, 475  
 Sarah, 37, 57, 59, 60, 85, 86, 97, 126, 191, 193, 255, 332, 378, 379, 435  
 Susan (Bacon), 39  
 Sarah (Carpenter), 339  
 Sarah (Chambless), 58, 59, 86, 470  
 Sarah (Sinnickson), 86  
 Sarah (Stafford), 85  
 Sarah (Thompson), 59, 86, 289, 378  
 Susan, 338  
 Susannah, 142  
 Susan (Thompson), 39  
 Thomas, 85, 86, 97, 154, 162, 260, 282, 331, 338, 378, 379, 380, 397, 456  
 Thomas Y., 86, 289, 379, 380  
 Thomas Yorke, 60, 378  
 William, 18, 52, 57, 58, 59, 85, 86, 126, 143, 154, 158, 174, 191, 227, 274, 289, 327, 334, 342, 349, 350, 378, 379, 398, 433, 456, 457, 470, 473, 475, 494, 510  
 William N., 330  
 Hand  
 Family, 198, 520  
 Col. 52, 92, 100, 208, 230, 433, 519  
 Handley (Hanley)  
 William, 498, 507  
 Hann  
 Jonathan, 210  
 Maria, 210  
 Mary, 210  
 Mary Sheppard, 210  
 Hanna  
 Bathsheba (More), 538  
 Charles, 538  
 Preston, 538  
 Hannah  
 Ann (Keasbey), 124  
 Ann K., 297  
 Charles, 123, 231  
 Charles Gilbert, 124  
 Cornelia, 124, 297  
 James, 124  
 James M., 231, 297, 441, 484  
 Mary (Mulford), 231  
 Percival, 124  
 Rebecca (Keasbey), 123  
 Hanway  
 Allen, 374  
 Leonard, 374  
 Harden  
 John, 493, 510  
 Harding  
 Benjamin, 115  
 Francis, 507  
 John, 494, 498, 503  
 Rebecca (Johnson), 115  
 Hardwick  
 Lord, 376  
 Hardy  
 Catherine, 63  
 Hare

- John, 334
- Harker
- Abigail, 221
  - Amy, 67
  - Benjamin, 67
  - Daniel, 67, 221
  - Elizabeth, 67
  - James, 67
  - Joseph, 67
  - Margaret (Coles), 67
  - Mary (James), 221
  - Mary (Scull), 223
  - Paschal, 223
  - Samuel, 67
  - Sarah (Coles), 67
- Harmer
- Ann (Sheppard), 353
  - Charles, 159, 271
  - Edward, 353
  - Elwood, 353
- Harmer
- Family, 398
  - Hannah Ann (Tyler), 271
  - Joseph, 336, 353
  - Josiah, 271
  - Letitia, 336, 353
  - Mark, 353
  - Mary, 56
  - Mary (Tyler, 271
  - Rebecca, 336
  - Rebecca (Miller), 159
  - Richard, 353
  - Ruth, 353
  - Sarah, 353
- Harris
- Abel, 109
  - Amos, 224, 261, 469
  - Amy, 207
  - Amy (Sheppard), 207
  - Ann Mary (Hillman), 527
  - Benjamin, 56, 261, 270
  - Catherine, 414, 261
  - Clara, 261
  - Clara (Whitaker), 353
  - Dalyman, 433
  - Dalymore, 146, 293, 514
  - David, 261
  - Eliza, 207
  - Elizabeth, 261, 341
  - Elizabeth (Powell), 341
  - Elizabeth (Thompson), 298
  - Enos, 352
  - Ephraim, 210
  - Family, 353, 461
  - Hannah, 293
  - Hannah Ann, 56
  - Hannah S., 207
  - Hannah (Smith), 261
  - Hester, 372
  - Hiram, 261
  - Hosea, 207
  - Isaac, 267, 298, 300
  - Jacob, 298
  - James, 298
  - Jane, 210
  - Jane (Holme), 92
  - John, 261, 352
  - John C., 417
  - Josiah, 352
  - Kerinhappuck, 300
  - Lydia, 54, 56, 261
  - Maria (Reeves), 354
  - Martha, 56, 229, 267
  - Martha (English), 270
  - Mary, 109, 207, 230, 298
  - Mary C., 54
  - Mary (Carl), 56
  - Mary Elizabeth, 56
  - Moses, 417
  - Nathaniel, 419, 429, 430
  - Oliver, 207
  - Peter, 54, 56
  - Peter E., 256, 261
  - Quinton, 39, 341
  - Rebecca, 261
  - Robert, 207
  - Ruth, 352
  - Ruth (Whitaker), 352
  - Samuel M., 527
  - Samuel S., 207
  - Sarah, 267
  - Silas, 229
  - Stretch, 261
  - Thomas, 539
  - Vickers, 354
  - William, 125
- Harrison
- Abel, 109
  - Ann, 102
  - Esther (White), 309
  - Esther, 403
  - Family, 513 (footnote)
  - Henrietta, 199
  - Hester (White), 465
  - Isabella (Dick), 199
  - Isabella, D., 199
  - Israel, 309, 465
  - J., 503
  - James, 502, 503
  - John C., 417

- Joseph, 309  
 Josiah, 109, 199, 207, 513  
 Julia, 109, 199  
 Leaming Aaron, 102  
 Lydia Ann, 196, 199  
 Maria, 199  
 Maria (Reeves), 354  
 Mary, 109  
 Sarah, 233, 309  
 Vickers, 354
- Hart  
 Jail (Baty) (Morris), 161  
 John, 91, 92, 161, 163
- Hartley  
 Catherine, 337  
 Mary, 292  
 Sarah, 13  
 Susannah, 13  
 Susannah (Townsend), 13  
 Thomas, 13, 38
- Harvey  
 Ann, 340  
 Lydia, 340  
 Miner, 340  
 William, 490
- Hashen  
 John, 501
- Haskins  
 Family, 144
- Hawn  
 Sarah, 377
- Haws  
 Peter, 302
- Hazard  
 Erskine, 320  
 Mr., 323
- Hazelhurst  
 Andrew Purviance, 305  
 Isaac, 305  
 Johanna (Eakin), 305  
 Mary, 305  
 Richard Hunter, 305  
 Samuel, 305
- Hazelton  
 Abigail, 48  
 Stacy, 48
- Hazelwood  
 George, 104, 465, 504, 508  
 Margaret, 104  
 Margaret (Butcher), 465
- Haywood  
 John, 244, 245
- Heaton  
 Samuel, 204, 415
- Hedge  
 Ann, 14, 94  
 Anna, 250  
 Anne, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16  
 Anne (Fenwick), 10, 12  
 Ann G., 107  
 Ann (Grant), 105, 442, 443  
 Anne (Grant) (Gibbon), 14  
 Annie (Fenwick), 458, 464, 468  
 Deborah, 466  
 Fenwick, 151  
 Hannah, 15  
 Hannah W., 16  
 Hannah (Woodnutt), 15, 291, 369  
 John, 14, 458  
 Joseph, 15, 16, 369, 442, 468  
 Joseph W., 15  
 Mary, 369  
 Nathan, 14  
 Rebecca, 14, 15, 75, 105, 291, 369, 442  
 Rebecca (Pyle), 14  
 Samuel, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 75, 88, 94, 105, 250, 272, 291, 369, 392, 442, 455, 458, 462, 464, 468, 471, 483, 491, 492, 494, 495, 499  
 Samuel Fenwick, 105, 107, 342, 438, 442  
 William, 14
- Hedley  
 Widow, 77
- Heighstin  
 Walter, 18
- Heishon  
 Elizabeth, 297
- Heisler  
 Family, 452
- Heisley  
 C. W., 452
- Heister  
 Family, 452
- Helm  
 Jonathan, 501  
 William, 139
- Hendericks (Hendricks)  
 Ann, 492  
 Family, 445  
 Widow, 200
- Henderson  
 Caroline, 384  
 George, 384  
 J., 384  
 Jacob, 504  
 John Augustus, 384  
 Mary Jane, 542

- Sylvanus, 384  
 Virginia May, 384  
 Virginia P., 384
- Hendrickson  
 David, 502, 503, 504  
 Family, 391  
 Jacob, 504  
 John, 496, 503, 504  
 Mary, 504, 505  
 Stacy, 492, 509  
 Widow, 504
- Hendricksus  
 Family, 391
- Henry VIII, 376
- Herbenton  
 M., 383
- Heritage  
 Benjamin, 176, 324  
 Hannah, 176  
 Hannah (White), 324
- Herman  
 Ephraim, 505
- Hesselus  
 Family, 439, 441
- Hewerd  
 Joseph, 354  
 Rebecca (Whitaker), 354
- Hewitt  
 Benjamin, 370  
 Rachel (Petitt), 370
- Hews (Hewes)  
 Charles, 237, 460, 461  
 Deborah, 327  
 Elizabeth, 192  
 Esther, 413  
 Hezekiah, 129, 460  
 James, 327  
 Jane, 129, 460  
 Mary (Shourds), 237, 460  
 Samuel, 237, 460  
 Sarah Ann, 460  
 \* William, 327, 460, 504
- Hill  
 C. E., 452  
 Margaret (Sharp), 245  
 Thomas, 456
- Hires  
 George, 55, 355  
 Hannah (Whitaker), 355  
 Rebecca (Plummer), 55
- Hoatan  
 Thomas, 143
- Hoff  
 Peter, 80  
 Ray, 80
- Hoffman  
 Mary Ann, 170
- Hogate  
 Arthalinda (Padgett), 130  
 Daniel, 130
- Hogbin  
 Charles, 370  
 Mary (Petitt), 370  
 Nehemiah, 370
- Holbrook  
 Rev., 438  
 William A., 441
- Holder  
 Anna, 223
- Holliday  
 James, 337  
 Milicent, 337
- Hollingshead  
 David S., 73  
 George, 73  
 Hannah Scull (Davis), 73  
 Jane (Burr), 137  
 Margaret, 73  
 Martha, 73  
 Mary, 73  
 Mary, 73  
 Morgan, 137
- Hollingsworth  
 Hannah R., 356
- Hollman (Holman)  
 Mary, 493, 509
- Holloway  
 Mary (Griscom), 143  
 Thomas, 143  
 William, 462
- Holme  
 Benjamin, 91, 92, 95, 125, 163,  
 291, 408, 410, 456  
 Caroline, 92, 95  
 Colonel, 52, 92, 519  
 Elizabeth, 91, 92, 125  
 Elizabeth (Dennis), 92, 95  
 Esther, 92  
 Esther (Seeley) (Gibbon), 91, 125  
 Franklin, 92, 95  
 Henry, 92, 95  
 Jane, 91, 92, 95, 97, 125  
 Jane (Smith), 91, 125  
 John, 16, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 125,  
 163, 291, 302, 408, 409, 410,  
 457  
 John G., 91, 92  
 Lena (Woolman), 92  
 Louisa, 95  
 Lucy, 92

- Margaret, 97  
 Margaret (Hall), 92, 95, 125, 163  
 Margaretta, 92  
 Obediah, 125  
 Rebecca, 16, 92, 291  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 16, 92, 125, 291  
 Thomas, 90, 502
- Holmes**  
 Abijah, 88, 89  
 Ann, 88  
 Anna, 88  
 Anna (Dominick), 88  
 Ann Eliza, 172, 327  
 Alfred, 89  
 Caroline Elizabeth (Gibbon), 89  
 Clarissa, 89  
 Col, 227  
 David, 89  
 David B., 89  
 Edward B., 89  
 Elijah B., 525  
 Ellen, 327  
 Ephraim, 88, 89, 520  
 Eunice, 88  
 Hannah (Bowen), 520  
 Hannah S., 89  
 Harriet Bowen, 89  
 Harriet Potter (Bowen), 89  
 Job, 493, 510  
 John, 88, 89, 520  
 John S., 519  
 Jonathan, 87, 88, 89, 405, 429, 430, 431  
 Josiah, 32  
 Julia (Dillingham), 89  
 Lydia (Watson), 89  
 Martha, 172, 214  
 Mary, 88  
 Mary Ann, 328  
 Mary (Clark), 525  
 Mary P., 89  
 Obediah, 87, 88, 90, 405, 461, 462, 493, 510  
 Phebe, 88  
 Rachel, 88, 89  
 Rachel S., 89  
 Rachel (Seeley), 88, 89  
 Rebecca R. (Abbott), 32  
 Ruth (Fithian), 519  
 Samuel, 88, 172, 214, 328  
 Sarah (Ogden), 172  
 Susanna, 88  
 Thomas, 90  
 William, 172
- Holton**  
 Andrew, 241  
 Christiana, 240  
 Hannah (Summerill), 241  
 Harriet (Hillman), 527  
 Jacob, 241  
 John, 241  
 Martin B., 527  
 Mary (Summerill) (Clark), 241  
 Samuel, 241  
 Thomas, 241
- Holtz**  
 William, 38
- Home**  
 Col., 433
- Homer**  
 Family, 312
- Hood**  
 Daniel, 54  
 David, 128  
 Mary, 128  
 Phebe, 54
- Hook**  
 Swart, 496
- Hopkins**  
 Charles, J., 418  
 Sarah, 71
- Hornblower**  
 Judge, 251
- Horner**  
 Alice, 66  
 Caroline, 66  
 Charles, 288  
 Elijah, 66  
 Elma, 66  
 Eliza, 66  
 Elizabeth, 68  
 Elizabeth (Coles), 66  
 Elizabeth (Pancoast), 256  
 George, 66  
 James, 68  
 Lydia, 68  
 Malachai, 68, 256  
 Marianna, 68  
 Mark, 68  
 Martha, 66  
 Mary Anna, 66  
 Mary (Tyler), 288  
 Rebecca, 68  
 Susan, 66
- Hoskins**  
 Dorteia Graham, 279  
 Joseph, 279  
 Mary (Graham), 279
- Hough**

Mary, 237, 367  
 House (Houseman)  
   Ann, 324  
   Elizabeth (Carll), 55  
   Fanny, 328  
   Francis (Blackwood), 174  
   Jacob, 174  
   Jonathan, 55, 328, 401  
   Mary, 175  
   Mary (Oakford), 174  
   Sarah (Wood), 174  
   William, 55, 174  
 Howard  
   Family, 441  
   Rev. 439  
 Howe  
   Abigail, 172  
   Ann, 172  
   Isaac, 172  
   Lord, 191  
   Rebecca, 136  
 Howell  
   Abigail, 73  
   Clarissa, 442, 444  
   Ebenezer, 442, 444  
   Ebenezer C., 194  
   Family, 28, 198  
   Hannah (Sayre), 169  
   Henry, 436  
   John, 161, 169  
   Mary, 194  
   Powell, 427  
   Rebecca, 29  
   Temperance, 265  
   Thomas, 269  
 Howey  
   Abigail, 73  
   Ann (Coles) (Lippincott), 66  
   John, 66  
   Sarah Ann, 66  
 Hoyt  
   Mary Ellen (Whitaker), 357  
   Victor, 357  
 Hicks  
   Jane, 72  
   Mary, 220  
 Hildreth Anna (Waddington), 131  
   Elizabeth, 261, 264  
   Hannah, 264  
   Joan, 294  
   Joanna, 131, 261, 294  
   Joanna (Moore), 264  
   Jonathan, 261, 264, 294, 131, 304  
   Joseph, 264, 432  
   Lydia, 262, 264

Hill  
   C. E., 452  
   Elizabeth, 19  
   Ellen, 56  
   John, 56  
   Margaret (Sharp), 245  
   Peter, 56  
   Sarah, 19, 56  
   Sarah Ann (Waddington), 56  
   Seth, 503  
   Thomas, 19, 456  
   Vining, 56  
 Hilliard  
   Anna, 257  
   Anna (Reeve), 181  
   Charles, 257  
   Elizabeth, 256  
   Hannah, 256, 485  
   Hannah P., 257  
   Hannah (Pancoast, 256  
   Henry, 485  
   Joseph, 256  
   Lydia (Tyler), 271  
   Margaret, 121  
   Mary, 257  
   Mary Ann, 485  
   Rachel, 121  
   Reuben, 256, 271  
   Samuel, 121, 256, 271  
   Thomas, 147  
   Thomas T., 12  
   Townsend, 256  
   William, 181, 257  
 Hillman  
   Aaron, 526  
   Abigail, (Nicholson), 396  
   Alwood, 526, 527  
   Ann, 526, 527  
   Ann Mary, 527  
   Annie (Derrickson), 527  
   Ann W., 527  
   Ann W. (Turner), 527  
   Catherine C., 527  
   Catherine (Caoney), 527  
   Charlotte, 526, 527  
   Daniel, 396  
   David, 526, 527  
   Elizabeth, 526  
   Elizabeth (Norton), 527  
   Ephraim, 526  
   Francis, 526, 527  
   Frank, 526  
   George C. T., 527  
   Hannah J., 527  
   Hannah (Nicholson), 396



- Harriet, 527  
 H. Sandford, 527  
 Jane, 527  
 Jane Ann W., 527  
 Jane (Long), 526  
 John, 396  
 John C., 527  
 Laura Belle, 527  
 Letitia, 526  
 Martha (Caoney), 527  
 Mary Ann, 527  
 Mary (Gregory), 527  
 Phebe, 526, 527  
 Phebe (Padgett), 526  
 Sallie (Mitchell), 527  
 Samuel, 526, 527  
 Sarah Jane, 527  
 Sarah (Philpot), 526  
 Hinchman  
   Clemence, 235, 326  
   Clement, 235, 326  
   Elizabeth (White), 235, 326  
   Sarah, 101  
 Hitchner  
   Ann, 115  
   Family, 459  
   Jacob, 115  
   Mary, 486  
   Susan, 116  
 Hires  
   Charles, 53, 261  
   Edmund, 230  
   Elizabeth (Patrick), 53  
   Family, 104  
   George, 53, 355  
   Jervis, 258  
   Sarah (Sayres), 230  
   Susan (Smith), 53, 261  
 \*  
 Hubbs  
   Charles, 43  
   Paul, 43  
   Rebecca, 43  
   Rebecca (Brick), 43  
 Hubbell  
   Anna G., 105  
   Ann Gibbon (Johnson), 109  
   Ann L. (Johnson), 109  
   Ferdinand W., 109  
   Helen, 109  
 Huddy  
   Martha, 109, 367  
 Hudson  
   Elizabeth, 134  
   Fulida, 413  
 Hufty  
   Eliza, 187, 444  
   Jacob, 148, 187, 194, 290, 367, 440, 443, 444  
   Rachel (Denn), 148, 444  
   Sarah, 444  
 Hughes  
   William, 497  
 Hulet  
   Ann, 133  
 Hull  
   Abigail (Mulford), 294  
   Elizabeth (Shourds), 541  
   Isaac, 294  
   Solomon, 541  
 Humbly  
   Jane, 283  
   Thomas, 283  
 Humphries  
   James, 383  
   James Y., 383  
   Lewis Yorke, 383  
   Louisa (McAuley), 383  
   Martha Y., 383  
   Martha (Yorke), 383  
   Mary Y., 383  
   Samuel, 246  
   Sarah, 383  
   Susan, 47, 383  
 Hunt  
   Ann, 179, 365, 465  
   Anna Maria (White), 314  
   Caleb, 315, 316  
   E. & C., 319  
   Elisha, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320  
   Gibbon, 314  
   James, 360  
   John, 360  
   John, 360  
   Joseph, 169  
   Mary (Carpenter), 360  
   Theodocia, 169  
   Widow, 337  
   William, 147  
 Hunter  
   Andrew, 430, 431  
   Anna, 304  
   Anne, 304  
   Annie (Stockton), 431  
   Ann (Paullin), 266  
   Mary, 304  
   Robert, 304, 305  
   Samuel, 493, 510  
   William, 266  
 Hurff  
   Mary, 68

Patience, 68  
 Hurlbert  
   Edward, 493, 510  
 Huskins  
   Roger, 508  
 Husted  
   Abigail (Bishop), 210  
   Ann, 208  
   Ann (Sheppard), 208  
   David, 354  
   Harriet (Reeves), 354  
   Henry, 208, 210  
   Walter, 462  
 Hutchinson  
   Catherine (Dubois), 79  
   George, 503  
   James, 79  
   Rachel, 372  
   Robert, 508  
   Thomas, 500, 508  
 Hyde  
   Edward, 120

## I

Inghams  
   Deborah (Hall), 95  
   Family 157  
   George Trenchard, 194  
   Harriet H., (Sinnickson), 194  
   Jonathan, 191, 194, 197  
   Mary, 95  
   Mary Rebecca, 194  
   Rebecca, 95  
   Samuel D., 95, 194  
   Sarah A., 194  
   William, 95  
   William Henry, 194  
 Ingle  
   Grace, 220  
 Iredell  
   Cobert, 115  
   Lydia, 135  
   Ruth Ann (Johnson), 115  
 Irelan  
   Ann Maria (Mulford), 53  
   Benjamin, 53  
   Phebe (Carl), 53  
   Richard, 40, 53  
   Susan, 53  
 Ireland  
   Ann, 77  
   Benjamin, 77  
   Martha (Dubois), 77  
 Ivins

Hector, 233  
 Henry, 498  
 Izard  
   Louisa, 357  
   Rhoda, 536

## J

Jackson  
   Andrew, 194, 206, 378, 484  
   Andrew Donaldson, 378  
   Gene, 318  
   Rachel, 378  
   Sarah (Yorke), 378  
 Jacobs  
   Elizabeth, 193  
   Family, 380  
   John, 193  
   Mary B., 193  
   Mary (Brinton), 193  
 Jacobson  
   Barce, 492, 509  
   John, 494, 498  
   Peter, 498  
 Jacquett  
   Family, 391, 460  
   Hans, 445  
   John, 443  
   Powell, 507  
 James  
   Abigail, 221  
   Abigail L., 220, 221  
   Abigail (Lawrence) 220  
   Beulah (Arney), 221  
   Caroline, 101, 221  
   Clara, 101, 221  
   Edward, 101, 140, 221  
   Griffith, 503  
   Hannah, 221  
   Henry, 108  
   Hetty, 101, 221, 363  
   I., 219  
   James, 101, 140, 220, 221  
   James, Duke of York, 494, 511  
   John, 363  
   Kerranhappuck (Powell), 220  
   Mary, 221  
   Mary (Carney), 108  
   Mary H., 221  
   Mary Hall, 221  
   Mary (Hall), 101, 221  
   Mary (Lawson), 140  
   Patience, 409  
   Samuel, 101, 140, 221  
   Samuel L., 101, 221, 363



- Samuel Lawrence, 221  
 Sarah, 221  
 Thomas, 140  
 William, 221
- Janson  
 Margaret, 76
- Jarman  
 John, 423  
 Jonathan, 424
- Jay  
 Family, 478
- Jayne  
 David, 261, 266  
 Hannah (Sheppard) (Stretch), 261
- Jeans  
 Henry, 496, 503, 507
- Jeanson  
 Hans, 391
- Jeffers  
 Barzilla, 259  
 William N., 268
- Jefferson  
 Family, 198  
 Ruth (Redstrake), 112
- Jeffries (Jeffery)  
 Barzilla, 38  
 Joshua, 83  
 Mary, 256  
 Rebecca (Hancock) (Padgett), 38  
 Sarah, 83  
 William H., 452  
 William N., 443
- Jenkins  
 Hannah, 207  
 Nathaniel, 406, 408  
 Mr., 407
- Jennings  
 Ann, 121  
 Henry, 18, 104, 119, 392  
 Isaac, 119  
 Mary, 119  
 Margaret, 119  
 Mercy, 121  
 Samuel, 12, 119, 120, 121, 314, 362, 403, 495, 500  
 Sarah, 120  
 William, 119
- Jerman  
 John, 423
- Jerrell  
 Family, 215  
 Maria (Kelsay), 215
- Jess  
 Rachel (Lippincott), 134  
 Sarah, 369, 370
- Zachariah, 134
- Jessup  
 Ann, 49  
 John, 466  
 Lewis R., 299  
 Lovinia (Robinson), 299  
 Margaret (Whitaker), 466
- Johns  
 Jacob, 355, 356  
 Mary Ann (Davis), 73  
 Rachel (Whitaker), 355  
 William, 73
- Johnson  
 Abraham, 113, 197  
 Adaline, 117  
 Alice, 189  
 Alonza, 117  
 Amanda, 306  
 Amelia, 117  
 Amy, 176  
 Andre, 503  
 Ann, 104, 106, 114  
 Anna, 105, 307  
 Anna (Mickle), 118  
 Anne Gill, 189  
 Ann Gibbon, 109  
 Ann (Hitchner), 115  
 Benjamin, 114, 118  
 Benjamin F., 117, 118  
 Caroline, 115, 118  
 Catherine, 116, 189  
 Catherine M., 116  
 Catherine (Mayhew), 116  
 Charles, 112, 113  
 Charlotte, 116  
 Christianna, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117  
 Christiana (Swing), 111  
 Christine, 189  
 Clinton, 117  
 Cornelius, 114, 115  
 David, 114, 115  
 Dr., 116  
 Edward, 112, 113, 115  
 Elizabeth, 104, 114, 115, 117  
 Elizabeth Ann, 115  
 Elizabeth D., 114  
 Elizabeth (Dubois), 114, 115  
 Elizabeth (Maguire), 115  
 Elizabeth (Merrick), 117  
 Elizabeth (Sinnickson), 114, 191  
 Elizabeth (Vick), 114, 115  
 Eliza, (Harris), 207  
 Ella, 118  
 Elinor Gill, 189, 201  
 Emeline, 115

- Emma, 117  
 Emma Ann, 117  
 Emma Richman, 116  
 Ephraim, 112, 113  
 Erick Gill, 189, 201  
 Family, 111, 361, 432, 459  
 Ferdinand, 112  
 Fopp, 496, 498, 503, 504  
 Franklin, 207  
 Gill, 201  
 George, 116, 117, 354  
 Hannah {Carney\*} 109, 110  
 Hannah (Dickinson), 114, 115  
 Harriet, 117  
 Harrison, 116  
 Henry, 110  
 Henry Harrison, 199  
 Hester, 117  
 Hezekiah, 207  
 Hiram, 115  
 Hugh, 115  
 Isaac, 79, 111, 116, 117, 118  
 Isabella, 112  
 Isabella (Tyngle), 116  
 Isaiah, 116  
 James, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,  
     117, 118, 121, 191, 197, 306  
 James D., 192  
 James S., 112, 113  
 Jane, 15, 114, 115, 117  
 Jane (Gibbon), 106, 108, 109, 442  
 Jane S., 111  
 Jane (Suaberry), 111  
 John, 79, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,  
     116, 117, 189  
 John Gill, 189  
 Joseph, 117  
 Josiah, 116  
 Julia (Harrison), 109, 199  
 Julianna Elizabeth (Zantizinger), 110  
 Larrie, 117  
 Lizzie (Norton), 116  
 Lucas, 503  
 Lucretia, 115  
 Lydia, 114  
 Margaret, 106, 112, 113, 115, 193  
 Margaret (Lambson), 112  
 Margaret (Morgan), 105, 106, 193  
 Margaret (Sayre), 104, 106  
 Martha, 116, 117  
 Mary, 70, 106, 111, 113, 115, 117,  
     118, 530  
 Mary Ann (Shuster), 116  
 Mary (Conaroe), 113, 197  
 Mary (Elwell), 79, 117  
 Mary G., 104, 105  
 Mary (Grover), 104  
 Mary Jane, 109, 112  
 Matilda, 117  
 Matthias, 505  
 Mayhew, 116  
 Mirah, 115  
 Nancy, 116  
 Nancy (McClung), 115  
 Peter, 111, 115  
 Prudence (Conner) (Sheppard), 206  
 R., 493, 510  
 Rachel, 114  
 Rachel (Dubois), 117  
 Rebecca, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116,  
     117, 189  
 Rebecca (Jones), 114  
 Rhina, 189  
 Rhoda S. E. (Taylor), 115  
 Richard, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111,  
     395, 403, 444, 455  
 Robert, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112,  
     113, 114, 125, 193, 366, 397,  
     434, 440, 442, 444  
 Robert C., 109  
 Robert Carney, 109, 199  
 Robert G., 15, 243, 323, 334, 435  
     442, 452, 455  
 Robert Gibbon, 106, 109, 110  
 Robert Harrison, 110  
 Ruth, 112, 116, 117  
 Ruth Ann, 115  
 Samuel, 111, 115, 116, 117  
 Sallie, 116  
 Sarah, 112, 117, 189, 234, 356  
 Sarah Ann, 116  
 Sarah (Campbell), 115  
 Sarah Gill, 189  
 Susan (Hitchner), 116  
 Sarah (Lindzey), 113  
 Sarah M., 116, 117  
 Sarah (Martin), 115, 116  
 Sarah (Nixon), 115  
 Sarah (Stull), 118, 306  
 Thomas, 104, 111, 117, 189, 493,  
     495, 499, 510  
 Thomas Gill, 189  
 William, 16, 111, 112, 113, 115,  
     117, 206, 350  
 Woodburn, 118  
 Yeallus Gill, 503  
 Joice  
     Henry, 428  
 Jones  
     Charlotte, 169

Eliza 131  
 Elizabeth, 25  
 Eliza (Coles), 67  
 Fanny (Waddington), 131  
 Hiram, 67  
 Isaac, 214, 290  
 Jonathan, 401  
 Martha, 251  
 Mary, 380  
 Mary W., 251  
 Owen, 25  
 Rebecca, 114, 115  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 290  
 Ruth, 305  
 Sarah, 25  
 Thomas, 154, 251, 274, 305, 380,  
 381, 424, 451, 490  
 William, 67, 131, 425

#### Jonson

John, 498  
 William, 493, 509

#### Jonsson

Andre, 496  
 Erick Gill, 201  
 William, 493  
 William Gill, 201  
 Wooley, 496

#### Joslin

Abigail, 414

#### Joanson

Claus, 492, 509  
 Family, 391, 445  
 Fop, 459  
 Gille, 459  
 Matt, 492, 509

#### Jorden

Mary, 169

### K

#### Kaighn

Ann (Summerill), 243  
 Elias, 243

#### Kates

Hannah (Thompson) (Fogg), 298  
 William, 298

#### Kay

Hope, 222  
 Josiah, 274  
 Rebecca, 95, 162, 274  
 Sarah (Thompson), 274

#### Keach

Elias, 405

#### Kean

Thomas M., 198

#### Keasbey

Aaron, 40  
 Achsah, 40  
 Ann, 43, 123, 124, 127, 347  
 Ann Fisher, 123  
 Anna, 123  
 Anthony, 31, 43, 96, 123, 124, 295,  
 305, 410  
 Artemesia, 43, 123, 124  
 Bradway, 51, 122, 126, 127, 347,  
 475  
 Caroline, 123  
 Charles, 123  
 David, 40  
 Delzin, 124, 134, 139  
 David, 40  
 Delzin, 124, 134, 139  
 Delniz C., 123  
 Dorcas, 259  
 Edward, 40, 43, 51, 56, 122, 123,  
 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130,  
 284, 285, 309, 348, 403, 409,  
 455, 468  
 Edward Q., 123, 124  
 Edward Quinton, 123  
 Elizabeth, 51, 123, 127, 128, 130  
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 122, 126  
 Elizabeth T., 122  
 Elizabeth (Thompson) (Smart), 122  
 284, 285  
 Grace, 51, 127, 128, 129  
 Hannah, 40, 43, 123, 128, 129, 305  
 Hannah B., 124  
 Hannah (Brick), 43, 96, 123  
 Hannah (Stretch), 127, 129, 260  
 Helen, 123  
 Israel, 40  
 Jane, 40, 123  
 Jane (Waddington), 40, 126, 347  
 Jesse, 123, 124  
 John, 40, 123, 124  
 Joseph, 51, 127, 129, 260  
 Kizzie, 123  
 Lewis, 123  
 Lydia, 56, 127, 128, 129, 130, 348  
 Lydia (Carll), 51, 127  
 Matthew, 43, 122, 123  
 Mary, 122  
 Phebe, 123  
 Prudence, 43, 51, 123, 127, 128,  
 348, 409  
 Prudence Q., 123  
 Prudence (Quinton), 122  
 Quinton, 123, 295  
 Rachel, 123, 124

- Rachel (Smith) Keasbey, 124
- Rebecca, 43, 123
- Rebecca A., (Brick), 31
- Samuel, 123
- Sarah, 40, 51, 56, 123, 124, 127, 347, 348
- Sarah (Grinnell), 123
- Susanna, 122
- Temperance, 123, 124
- Keen
  - Ann (Smith), 53
  - Jonas, 247
  - Philip Y., 53
  - Tabitha, 383
- Keith
  - Deborah, 429
  - George, 120, 123, 393, 408, 426, 429
  - John, 429
- Kelch
  - George T., 299
  - Prudence S. (Robinson), 299
- Kelly
  - John, 413
  - Priscilla, 52
  - Rebecca, 16
  - Samuel, 52
- Kelsey
  - David, 215
  - Family, 413
  - Grace (Bacon), 215
  - Hannah (Shepperd), 215
  - Harriet (Sheppard), 205
  - James Sheppard, 205
  - Keziah, 203
  - Keziah (Sheppard), 215
  - Lovisa (Mulford), 215
  - Maria, 215
  - Martha, 215
  - Robert, 215, 407, 409
  - Tabitha, 215
  - William, 215
- Kelton
  - Christiana (Johnson), 113
  - George, 113
- Kelty
  - Samuel, 104
- Kennard
  - J. Spencer, 418
- Kennedy
  - Pastor, 436
  - Robert, 320
- Kent
  - Martha, 295
  - Thomas, 295, 493, 495, 499
- "Kent" (ship), 18, 35
- Ketcham
  - John, 507
- Keyser
  - Anna (Pancoast), 257
  - Eveline, 257
  - William, 257
- Kidney
  - John S., 441
- Kiger
  - Alfred, 263
  - Anna, 263
  - Beulah (Stretch), 263
  - Mary, 263
  - Nathan, 263
- Kille
  - Joseph, 441, 444
- Killingsworth
  - Family, 406
  - Thomas, 88, 93, 405, 408, 410, 411, 455, 462
- King
  - Adelaide, 382
  - Adelaide (Yorke), 382
  - Charles, 350, 382
  - Charles I, 101
  - Charles II, 349, 350
  - Elizabeth 192
  - George III, 484
  - Henry III, 132
  - Henry IV, 132
  - James, 120
  - John, 481
  - William, 120
- Kinsey
  - Elizabeth, 183, 464
  - James, 157, 197, 443, 513
  - John, 183
  - Rebecca (Trenchard), 197
- Kirby
  - Ann, 66
  - Anna, 67
  - Charlotte, 66
  - Eli, 66
  - Elizabeth, 356
  - Family, 147, 402
  - Israel, 66
  - Jane P., (Bowen), 520
  - Joseph, 520
  - Mary, 66
  - Mary Ann, 69
  - Mary (Coles), 66
  - Richard, 66
  - Thomas, 66
- Kirkbride

- Eliza, 69  
 Klosterman  
   Ann, 477  
   Dr., 477  
 Knappey  
   Henrietta, 523  
 Knight  
   Hannah (Lippincott), 135  
   John, 135  
 Knox  
   George, 231  
 Kylett  
   John, 499  
 Lackey  
   John, 462  
 Lafetra  
   Erasmus, 303  
   Family, 154  
   Hannah, 303  
   Hipolite, 103, 155  
   Mary, 303  
   Sarah, 303  
   Thomas, 303  
 Lamb  
   Benjamin, 115  
   Elizabeth (Dubois), 115  
   Rebecca Merritt, 314  
   Restore, 314  
 Lambert  
   Annie, 266  
   Elizabeth, 266  
   Family, 416  
   Helen, 32  
   John, 270  
   John H., 266  
   John N., 270  
   Thomas, 246  
   Rachel (Tyler), 270  
 Lambson (Lampson)  
   Ann, 411  
   Catherine, 411  
   Daniel, 411  
   Eleanor, 411  
   Elizabeth, 372  
   Family, 432  
   Giles, 411  
   Joseph, 411  
   Margaret, 112  
   Mary, 411  
   Matthias, 411, 412  
   Michael, 411  
   Thomas, 112, 405, 412, 460, 462  
 Lancaster  
   Joseph, 144  
 Land  
   Archbishop, 137  
   Landon  
     Eunice, 541  
   Lane  
     Ann, 159  
   Laning  
     Ann, 535, 536, 537  
     Anna, 536  
     Ann E., 536  
     Ann Elizabeth (Sheppard), 537  
     Ann (Ewing), 536  
     Ann (Miller), 535  
     Ann P., 535  
     Ann (Peterson), 535  
     Catherine (Ewing), 537  
     Charles, 535  
     Charles Ewing, 537  
     C. Howard, 535  
     David, 535, 536, 537  
     Ebenezer W., 537  
     Elizabeth, 537  
     Elizabeth W., 537  
     Emily (Westcott), 537  
     Elmina, 535  
     Emma, 535  
     Enos W., 537  
     Francis, 535  
     Franklin N., 537  
     George, 536, 537  
     Hannah, 535  
     Henry, 535  
     Hope (Allen), 535  
     Isaac, 535  
     James, 535  
     Jane, 535  
     Janey, 535  
     Jerusha, 537  
     John, 205, 231, 535, 537  
     John M. Henry, 535  
     John W., 537  
     John Whitacar, 537  
     Judith, 537  
     Judith (Westcott), 536  
     Julian, 536, 537  
     Lizzie, 535  
     Locera, 535  
     Mary Ann, 536  
     May, 535  
     Phebe, 536  
     Milton W., 537  
     Rebecca (Webb), 537  
     Rhoda, 231, 536, 537  
     Rhoda Izard, 536  
     Richard, 205, 536, 537  
     Samuel 535, 536, 537

- S. Allen, 535  
 Saria B., 537  
 Violet, 537  
 Violet Whitacer, 537  
 Westcott, 536  
 William, 535  
 William Westcott, 537
- Larkin  
 E. P. 425
- Laurie  
 Abbie, 136  
 Thomas, 136
- Lawson  
 Ann Elizabeth (Mulford), 141  
 Annie P., 141  
 Charles S., 140, 141  
 Edward, 139  
 Elizabeth, 141  
 Elizabeth (Lummis), 140  
 Emma S., 141  
 Gertrude, 141  
 Graham C., 141  
 James D., 140, 141  
 Jane, 139, 140  
 Jane E., 140  
 Jane (White), 139  
 John, 139, 140, 141, 338  
 Mary, 140, 338  
 Mary D. (Pancoast), 141  
 Powell, 496  
 Samuel, 139
- Lawrence  
 Abigail, 220  
 Charles M., 89  
 Deborah (Smith), 220  
 Elizabeth (Smith), 220  
 Family, 45  
 James, 357  
 John, 220  
 Mary (Hicks), 220  
 Mary P. (Holmes), 89  
 Rebecca (Connarroe), 197  
 Samuel, 220  
 Thomas, 220  
 William, 220
- Lawrie  
 Gwinn, 244
- Laylin  
 Harriet, 542  
 Susanna, 532
- Leake  
 Rachel, 352
- Leaming  
 Aaron, 102, 402  
 Elizabeth, 402
- Jeremiah, 402  
 Lydia (Shaw), 402  
 Matthias, 402  
 Susan F., 33
- Leath  
 Elizabeth (Wyatt), 308
- Lecroa  
 Michael, 189
- Lecroy  
 John, 503  
 Michael, 503
- Lee  
 Ellen, 520  
 Jane Buck (Sheppard), 212  
 Lorenzo Fisler, 212  
 Thomas, 520
- Leeds  
 Family, 402  
 Margaret (Collins), 464  
 Rebecca, 235  
 Thomas, 464
- Lefever  
 Hannah (Carl), 458  
 Hippolite, 455, 458, 473  
 Mary, 458
- Leigh  
 William P., 305
- Leonard  
 Jesse, 65  
 Mercy (Collins), 65
- Letherburg  
 Indiana, 193
- Letson  
 Mary, 209
- Leurz  
 Albert, 115  
 Susan (Dubois), 115
- Levering  
 Aaron, 186  
 Geohardt, 477  
 Mary, 186  
 Wiggart, 477
- Lewis  
 A. H., 425  
 Esther (Wade), 344  
 James, 344  
 Jefferson, 451  
 Samuel, 344  
 Solomon, 344
- Ley  
 Benjamin, 477
- Lidden  
 William, 269
- Lidenius  
 Abraham, 445



- Family, 439, 441
- Linch  
 Elizabeth, 299  
 Mary V., 527  
 Samuel, 501, 505  
 Sarah, 45
- Lincoln  
 Family, 478  
 Thomas O., 408
- Lindsay  
 Charles, 112  
 Hannah, 113, 264  
 Hannah (Butcher), 112  
 James, 112, 264  
 John, 112, 113, 264, 273, 274  
 Jonathan, 112  
 Joseph, 274  
 Mary, 112  
 Rebecca (Grier), 264  
 Ruth, 112  
 Sarah, 112, 113  
 Sarah (Johnson), 112  
 William, 112
- Lindzey  
 John, 412
- Lippincott  
 Aaron, 134, 136, 265, 328  
 Abbie (Laurie), 136  
 Abigail, 132, 133, 134, 269  
 Abigail (Bates), 134  
 Abigail Scull, 136  
 Achsah (Pancoast), 127  
 Ann, 47, 328  
 Anna, 135  
 Anna (Stanger), 135  
 Amy (Cawley), 48, 135  
 Ann (Coles), 66  
 Ann (Dewell), 136  
 Anne, 136  
 Ann (Eves), 134  
 Ann F., 136  
 Ann (Hulet), 133  
 Ann (Thompson), 26, 135, 288  
 Ann (White), 328  
 Aquilla, 34  
 Barclay, 136  
 Benjamin, 134, 136, 328  
 Benjamin H., 136  
 Benjamin P., 136  
 Beulah, 73  
 Caleb, 26, 47, 134, 135, 170, 288  
 Charles, 48, 135  
 Christiana (Black), 135  
 Clark, 135, 288, 366  
 Daniel, 135  
 David, 135, 288, 328  
 Deborah, 135, 136, 328  
 Edward, 328  
 Elizabeth, 34, 134, 135, 136  
 Elizabeth (Davis), 136  
 Elizabeth (Folwell), 135  
 Elizabeth (White), 314  
 Ellen, 327  
 Emily, 159  
 Emma, 327  
 Emma (Ridgway), 327  
 Esther (Davis), 73, 137, 222  
 Family, 401, 459  
 Freedom, 73, 134, 136, 465  
 George, 136, 327  
 Georgianna (Grier), 265  
 Hannah, 127, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 327  
 Hannah (Brown), 135  
 Hannah (Burr), 134  
 Hannah (Shattock), 133  
 Hannah (Wills), 134, 135  
 Hannah (Wright), 136  
 Henry, 132  
 Hope, 133  
 Hope (Wills), 134, 136  
 Increase, 133  
 Isaac, 135, 136  
 Jacob, 133, 134, 135, 136  
 James, 127, 134, 136  
 James S., 137  
 Janetta (Austen), 133  
 Jane (Wyberry), 132  
 Jethro, 136  
 John, 65, 134, 135, 265  
 Joseph, 66, 134, 135, 265  
 Joshua, 66, 73, 134, 135, 222, 314  
 Josiah, 135  
 Keziah, 65  
 Letitia, 135, 136  
 Lumley C., 493  
 Lydia, 66, 73, 136, 137, 222  
 Lydia (Irelell), 135  
 Margaret (Barber), 133  
 Martha, 48  
 Mary, 45, 134, 135, 136, 327, 377  
 Mary B., 134, 136  
 Mary (Borton), 136, 327  
 Mary (Burr), 134  
 Mary (Clark), 47  
 Mary (Curtis), 465  
 Mary (Custin), 133  
 Mary (Haines), 135  
 Mary O., 26  
 Mary (Ogden), 135, 170

- Mercy, 134  
 Nathan, 136, 327  
 Nathan T., 136  
 Nathan Y., 327  
 Priscilla, 136  
 Priscilla (Wright), 136  
 Rachel, 143, 327  
 Rachel (Wallace), 327  
 Rebecca, 67, 134, 135, 136, 137  
 Rebecca (Howe), 136  
 Rebecca (Wood), 134  
 Remembrance, 133  
 Restore, 133, 134  
 Richard, 132, 133, 134, 136, 153,  
 465, 493, 509  
 Samuel, 26, 47, 48, 133, 134, 135  
 136, 170, 288, 314, 320  
 Samuel M., 136  
 Samuel P., 136  
 Sarah, 34  
 Sarah Ann, 127, 135  
 Sarah (Bispham), 134  
 Sarah (Cozzens), 466  
 Sarah J., 26  
 Sarah (Wetherill), 135  
 Solomon, 466  
 Thomas, 66, 135  
 William, 134, 135, 136
- Little  
 Archibald, 197  
 Lizzie, 382  
 Margaretta E., 210  
 Sarah (Connarroe), 197
- Livyley  
 Emily (Haines), 327  
 Joseph, 327
- Lloyd  
 Benjamin, 192, 452  
 Caroline, 192  
 Clementina F., 296  
 David, 96  
 Family, 182  
 Margaret (Reeve) (Pleasant), 182  
 Tirman, 282
- Locke  
 Abigail (Richman), 67  
 Alice, 65, 67  
 Alice (Coles), 65  
 Elizabeth, 65, 67  
 Hannah, 65  
 Harriet, 65  
 Ishmael, 385, 386  
 Israel, 65, 67  
 John, 386, 527  
 Martha, 65, 67
- Mary E. (Turner), 527  
 Samuel, 65, 67  
 Susan, 65, 67  
 Thomas, 65
- Lode  
 Harriet, 542
- Logan  
 General, 381  
 James, 19, 148, 153, 303, 365, 366  
 502, 508, 512
- Long  
 Jane, 526
- Longfellow, 129
- Longworth  
 Family, 195
- Longworthy  
 Giles M., 424
- Lord  
 Alice, 396  
 Hannah (Lippincott), 135
- Lord Berkley, 2
- Lord Cornbury, 120
- Lore  
 Family, 204  
 Seth, 415
- Loper  
 Alpheus, 523  
 Ann Elizabeth, 523  
 Charles, 523  
 Elizabeth Vance, 523  
 Ephraim, 523  
 Howard, 523  
 Jacob Frank, 523  
 Rhoda, 523  
 Ruth, 523  
 Ruth Carll, 523
- Loudon  
 George, 490
- Louis XIV, 219, 303
- Love  
 Family, 88
- Loveland  
 Family, 326
- Low  
 Catherine, 278  
 Hugh, 278
- Lowe  
 Frederick, 187  
 Mary L. (Creed), 187
- Luffencott  
 Family, 132
- Ludlam  
 Phebe, 209  
 Sarah, 209
- Lumly



C., 510  
 Nathaniel, 502  
 Lummis  
 Elizabeth, 140  
 Margaret, 211  
 Mary, 531  
 Thommason, 532, 533

Lund  
 Mary (Pancoast), 257  
 Oliver, 257

Lupodius  
 Martha, 209

Lupton  
 Nathan, 429

Lyons  
 William, 317

## M

MacGowen  
 A. B., 419

Madara  
 Martha (Humphries), 383  
 Mary, 383

Madcliff  
 David, 519  
 Elizabeth (Bowen), 519

Maddox  
 Elizabeth, 143, 183, 457  
 Elizabeth (Denn), 457  
 Elizabeth (Durham), 143, 457  
 James, 143, 457  
 John, 52, 85, 104, 143, 334, 392,  
 403, 457, 496  
 Ralph, 143, 457

Magere  
 Mary, 158

Maguire  
 Alinda, 115  
 Ann, 115  
 Anna (Pancoast) (Keyser), 257  
 Elizabeth, 115  
 Henry, 257  
 Hugh, 115  
 Jane, 115  
 Jenny, 257  
 Rebecca (Johnson) (Harding), 115

Malliard  
 Henrietta, 63

Malstaff  
 John, 457

Malstiff  
 William, 36

Manhood  
 Colonel, 92

March  
 John, 506

Markham  
 Capt., 503, 504

Marcy  
 Edward, 250  
 Richard, 493, 509  
 Susanna, 250

Marott  
 Charles, 366  
 Hannah (Griscom), 336

Marshall (Marshall)  
 Humphrey, 283  
 Isabella, 283  
 James, 503  
 Strickley, 506

Martin  
 Sarah, 115

Maskill (Maskall)  
 Constant, 428  
 Family, 150, 292  
 John W., 77  
 Mercy, 429  
 Prudence, 294  
 Sarah Ann, 77  
 Sarah Jane, 77  
 Thomas, 294, 428

Mason  
 Aaron, 151, 458  
 Ann, 83, 150, 157, 238, 277, 289,  
 331  
 Ann (Hall), 21, 83, 151  
 Elizabeth, 83, 151, 152, 244  
 Family, 227  
 Hannah, 22, 83  
 Hannah (Cripps), 237, 367  
 Hannah (Hancock), 83, 151  
 Hannah W., 22  
 Henry, 244  
 Henry M., 440, 441  
 James, 20, 152, 241, 338, 458  
 Jonathan, 458  
 John, 18, 21, 22, 20, 81, 82, 83,  
 85, 88, 150, 151, 155, 162, 191,  
 226, 238, 277, 289, 292, 331,  
 347, 403, 456, 467, 470, 493,  
 494, 499, 502, 508, 510  
 John G., 83, 151  
 John Goodwin, 83, 151  
 Joseph, 152  
 Martha, 152  
 Mary, 40, 83, 151, 278, 338, 347  
 Rebecca, 150, 338  
 Samuel, 150, 237, 367, 458, 471  
 Sarah, 83, 150, 151

- Sarah (Goodwin), 151  
 Sarah H., 21  
 Sarah (Smith), 150, 226  
 Susanna, 83, 151, 289, 331, 347
- Mason  
 Susanna (Goodwin), 83, 151, 162, 289  
 Thomas, 21, 22, 83, 150, 151, 152, 162, 237, 238, 367, 456, 458, 470, 471, 512  
 William, 83, 150  
 William B., 425
- Mathers  
 Rachel (Nicholson), 331  
 Thomas, 331
- Matthews  
 Edward, 502  
 Matthew, 443
- Matthias  
 Allen, 325  
 Harris, 325  
 Matilda, 325
- Matlack  
 Amy, 214
- Matlock  
 Letitia, 158  
 William, 158
- Maughauskey  
 Chief, 502
- Maul  
 Garrison, 417
- Mayhew  
 Bathsheba, 307  
 Bathsheba (Vanmeter), 307  
 Catherine, 116  
 David, 114  
 Elaw, 116  
 Eleazer, 116  
 Elizabeth (Whitaker), 354  
 Enoch, 114  
 Family, 431, 459  
 Isaac, 115, 116, 354  
 Johanna, 413  
 John, 115, 116, 413, 414  
 Maria, 114, 307  
 Mirah (Johnson), 115  
 Stanford, 116, 414  
 Tabitha, 414  
 William, 114, 116, 307
- McAllister  
 John, 299  
 Susan (Fowler), 299
- McBrian  
 Rebecca, 356
- McCaliston  
 Deborah (Clark), 525  
 Thomas, 525
- McCasson  
 Elizabeth (Sinnickson) (Murphy) 19  
 Joseph, 199  
 Margaret, 199  
 Mary, 199  
 Robert, 199
- McCauley  
 Louisa, 383
- McCloskey  
 John, 449
- McClung  
 Nancy, 115
- McCollan  
 Andrew, 191  
 Elizabeth, 191
- McCraskey  
 Bishop, 440
- McGear  
 John, 208  
 Mary, 208
- McGowan  
 A. B., 419
- McKeen  
 Family, 63  
 Lizzie, 63
- McKnight  
 Jas, 429
- McLean  
 Hannah B., 210  
 Robert, 520
- McNeil  
 William R., 419
- McPherson  
 Abigail, 298  
 Richard, 272, 473
- McQueen  
 Elizabeth, 354  
 Ephraim, 354  
 Hannah, 306  
 Hannah (Foster), 354  
 John, 354  
 Rebecca, 354  
 Sarah, 354
- McReady  
 Andrew, 491
- McWharton  
 Family, 198
- McWright  
 Ann, 196  
 James, 196  
 Jonathan, 196
- Meach  
 Wm. W., 420

## Mecum

Andrew, 196  
 Ann (Wright), 196  
 Charles, 199  
 Edward, 462, 460  
 Eleanor, 197  
 Eleanor (Sinnickson), 196  
 Ellen, 196, 199  
 James, 199  
 James Wright, 196  
 Lydia Ann (Harrison), 196, 199  
 Margaret, 196  
 Rebecca, 196  
 Maria H., 199  
 Rebecca, 196  
 Sarah, 196  
 William, 196, 501

## Medham

Sarah (Mecum) (Clark), 196  
 William, 196

## Meek

Mary, 532

## Mench

Bathsheba (Stull), 306  
 Jacob, 306  
 Sarah (Davis), 352

## Mercer

Gen., 247

## Merrick

Elizabeth, 117

## Merrill

Harriet, 257

## Mevering

William, 113

## Michner

Emma, 296

## Mickle (Mickell)

Anna, 118  
 Hannah (Cooper), 394, 465  
 John, 394, 465

## Middleton

Hugh, 325

## Miles

Elinor Gill (Johnson), 189  
 Francis, 189, 432, 472  
 John, 422  
 Thomas, 19, 189, 190, 201, 411,  
 432, 472, 501, 505, 512

## Millbank

Elizabeth, 208

## Miller

Abigail, 280  
 Andrew, 46, 153, 157, 158, 159,  
 216, 473  
 Anne, 158, 280

Ann, 157, 159, 535

Anna, 158, 280

Ann Eliza, 128, 230

Ann (Fogg), 159, 336

Annie, 159

Ann (Love), 159

Ann (Lowe), 159

Ann Marie (Seth), 157

Anna R., 486

Arthalinda (Baker), 55

Ann (Ridgway), 158

Charles, 157

Charlotte F., 77

Charlotte (Finlaw), 293

Christianna, 31

Daniel, 157

Daniel L., 157, 158

Ebenezer, 136, 153, 154, 156, 157,  
 158, 167, 216, 399, 473, 512

Edward, 280

Eliza, 158, 327

Elizabeth, 130, 154, 157, 158, 159  
 280

Elizabeth (Acton), 156

Elizabeth B., 128

Elizabeth Ballinger, 486

Elizabeth (Tyler), 280

Elizabeth W., 21, 221, 363

Elizabeth (Wistar), 157, 216, 362

Elizabeth Wyatt (Acton), 23

Emily, 280

Emily (Lippincott), 159

Esther, 23

Esther (Cooper), 156

Family, 30, 398

Franklin, 23, 156, 159, 336

Evan, 159

George, 159, 279

Hannah, 153, 154, 157

Hannah Ann (Rumsey), 297

Hannah (Nicholson), 157

Henry, 128, 130

Henry Clay, 55

Hetty, 23, 101, 156, 297 -

Hetty, (James), 101, 221, 363

Isaac, 158, 159

James, 486

James R., 486

John, 156, 157, 158, 159, 280, 302,  
 429, 462, 486

John B., 486

John C., 153

John Mason, 280

Jonas, 307

Joseph, 153, 158, 159, 336, 512

- Joseph Allen, 158, 159  
 Josephine (Bunting), 158  
 Josiah, 110, 153, 156, 157, 180,  
     221, 297, 362, 363  
 Jost, 320  
 Letitia, 156, 157, 159, 180, 216,  
     362, 363  
 Letitia (Matlack), 158  
 Letitia (Wood), 156  
 Lewis, 159  
 Lydia, 280  
 Maggie, 56  
 Margaret, 158, 159  
 Margaret (Bacon), 158  
 Margaret (Evans), 159  
 Mark, 31, 153, 156, 157, 159, 216,  
     473  
 Mary, 156, 158, 159, 216, 327, 381  
 Mary (Allen), 158  
 Mary (Andrews), 159  
 Mary (Hitchner), 486  
 Mary (Lewis), 279  
 Mary (Magere), 158  
 Mary Shipley, 279  
 Mary (Webster), 159  
 Noah, 428, 429  
 Phebe, 159  
 Phebe (Foster), 156  
 Priscilla, 154  
 Rachel, 157, 158  
 Rachel (Bassett), 46, 157  
 Phebe, 159  
 Richard, 27, 154, 146, 147, 216,  
     221, 362, 363  
 Richard C., 486  
 Rebecca, 153, 137, 139, 327  
 Ruth (Wood), 154  
 Sallie, 192  
 Samuel, 363, 429  
 Susan (Goodwin), 159  
 Samuel L. J., 94, 157, 221, 247, 297  
 Samuel Tyler, 280  
 Samuel W., 192, 486  
 Sarah, 21, 153, 154, 157, 363, 399,  
     486  
 Sarah Ann, 158, 327  
 Sarah (Collier), 153  
 Sarah (Dawson), 158  
 Susan, 159, 331  
 Susan (Goodwin), 159  
 S. W., 486  
 Wilhelmenia (Woodruff), 486  
 William, 153, 158, 159, 302, 327,  
     331  
 William B., 486  
 William F., 14, 23, 156, 157, 468  
 Wyatt, 363  
 Wyatt W., 221, 297, 363
- Millet  
 Ebenezer, 217
- Mills  
 Albert, 53  
 Chambless, 53  
 Elizabeth (Reeves) (Stretch), 266  
 Fillmore, 53  
 Isaac, 130, 431  
 Joel, 53, 266  
 John, 53, 55  
 Joseph, 130  
 Kate, 53  
 Keziah, 266  
 Lucetta, 53, 55  
 Lydia, 55  
 Lydia (Smith), 53  
 Martha, 53  
 Mary, 53  
 Nathaniel, 451  
 Sarah (Carll), 130  
 Thomas, 53  
 Washington, 53
- Milton  
 Roger, 150, 507, 508  
 William, 493, 507, 510
- Minch  
 Archibald, 540  
 Ruth (More), 540
- Mitchell  
 Charlotte (Shourds), 541  
 David, 541  
 Elizabeth, 527  
 George, 541  
 Hannah, 541  
 Joseph, 541  
 Louise, 541  
 Sallie, 527
- Mitten  
 Joseph, 263  
 Sarah (Stretch), 263
- Mixten  
 Jane, 542
- Montelius  
 Caroline, 32
- Montat  
 Gregario, 139
- Moore  
 Alexander, 415, 461  
 Asa, 68, 135  
 Daniel, 208  
 Elizabeth, 68, 540  
 Emily, 271

Emily, 271  
 Enoch, 493, 510  
 Esther (Smith), 15  
 Family, 275  
 Hannah, 264, 265, 522  
 Hannah (Lippincott), 135  
 Hannah (Sheppard), 208  
 Hosea, 513, 540  
 Hugh, 302, 304  
 Isaac, 408  
 Joanna, 264, 304  
 John, 433, 522  
 John P., 107, 263  
 Jos. 210, 429  
 Joshua, 293  
 Keziah, 522  
 Lydia, 328  
 Martha, 531  
 Martha (Coles), 68  
 Mary, 264  
 Mary (Hann), 210  
 Mary (Stretch), 107, 263  
 Patience, 522  
 Phebe, 522, 540  
 Rachel, 354  
 Rebecca, 264, 293  
 Rebecca (Carll), 130  
 Ruehama, 414  
 Richard, 77, 130, 264, 293, 304,  
     432, 540  
 Robert, 15, 130, 264  
 Sarah, 293  
 Theny (Carll), 522  
 William, 68

#### More

Abigail, 540  
 Abigail P., 538  
 Abigail (Peck), 538  
 Azariah, 538, 539  
 Azarian, 540  
 Bathsheba, 538  
 Caroline, 540  
 David, 540  
 Deborah (Cook), 540  
 Eliza, 540  
 Elizabeth, 540  
 Elizabeth (Cake), 540  
 Elizabeth (Moore), 540  
 Elmer, 540  
 Emily, 540  
 Emily (Bevan), 540  
 Enoch, 540  
 George, 540  
 Henrietta, 540  
 Jacob, 538, 540

John, 538, 540  
 Joseph, 538  
 Josiah, 540  
 Kitty B. (West), 540  
 Lewis, 540  
 Lydia, 540  
 Lydia (Dare), 540  
 Marietta, 540  
 Mary, 538  
 Mary M., 540  
 Martha, 538, 539  
 Phebe (Moore), 540  
 Rachel (Moore), 540  
 Ruth, 540  
 Rachel, 540  
 Robert, 540  
 Richard, 540  
 Susanna, 540  
 Susannah (Skull), 540  
 Winfield, 540

#### Morgan

Alexander, 501  
 Alice (Locke), 67  
 Amelia, 78  
 Cecelia, 104  
 Colonel, 539  
 Family, 105  
 Hannah, 371  
 Israel, 67  
 Jonathan Davis, 529  
 Joseph, 65, 67  
 Margaret, 66, 105  
 Margaret (String), 65  
 Marianna, 66  
 Rebecca, 66  
 Richard, 80, 502  
 Samuel, 66  
 Samuel R., 67

#### Morse

B. S., 419  
 Levi, 415

#### Morris

Ann, 46, 162, 303  
 David, 91, 161, 163, 456  
 Emma, 241  
 Family, 92, 95, 98, 479  
 G. K., 452  
 Hannah, 303  
 Jael, 303  
 Jail, 161, 162  
 Jail (Baty), 161  
 Jane, 163  
 Jane (Baty), 474  
 John H., 262  
 Jonathan, 161, 474

- Joseph, 161, 456  
 Joshua, 163  
 Lawrence, 465  
 Lewis, 43, 81, 82, 161, 162, 246, 303, 456, 474, 493, 509  
 Mary, 81, 82, 162, 303  
 Mary (Stretch), 262  
 Margaret, 92, 95, 161  
 Redroe, 18, 150, 161, 162, 163, 303, 474  
 Rudoc, 57, 85, 92, 97, 272, 456  
 Rudroe, 303  
 Ruthro, 403  
 Sarah, 46, 81, 82, 161, 162, 303  
 Sarah (Fetters), 162, 303  
 Virginia, (Cripps), 465  
 William, 241, 262
- Morrison  
 George R., 55, 514  
 Letitia, 333  
 Mary, 55  
 Sarah (Plummer), 55  
 William, 13, 55, 514
- Moss  
 Abraham, 174, 175  
 Alexander, 174  
 Family, 397  
 Hannah, 174  
 Isaac, 174, 175, 381, 451  
 Rebecca, 174, 175  
 Richard, 174, 175
- Mounce  
 John, 355  
 Ruth (Whitaker), 355
- Mountain  
 John, 155, 473  
 Mary, 155
- Mowers  
 John, 340  
 Rebecca, 340
- Mulford  
 Aaron, 428  
 Abigail, 294, 485  
 Abigail (Clark), 295  
 Abigail (Woodruff), 295  
 Amanda, 114  
 Ananias, 231  
 Ann, 231  
 Anna Maria, 211, 420  
 Ann Elizabeth, 141  
 Anna, 113, 114  
 Ann (Cattell), 61, 294  
 Ann (Johnson), 114  
 Ann Maria, 53, 400  
 Alford, 537
- Alfred, 231  
 Charles, 228, 231  
 Charlotte, 295, 297  
 Christianna, 114  
 Clarissa, 295  
 Cornelia, 192, 485  
 David, 231  
 Edward, 113  
 Elizabeth, 77, 231  
 Eliza (Fisler), 297  
 Ellen, 231, 537  
 Eli S., 141  
 Emily L. (Ford), 298  
 Emma D., 297  
 Ephraim, 56, 203, 231, 537  
 Family, 415, 561  
 George, 56  
 Grace (Carll), 56, 231  
 Hannah, 211, 231, 295, 296, 420  
 Hannah T., 296, 297  
 Hannah (Thompson), 294, 295  
 Hannah (Westcott) (Sheppard), 205  
 Henry, 113, 210, 211, 214, 228  
 H. J., 420  
 Horatio J., 210, 418, 421  
 Horatio Jones, 210  
 Hope, 294  
 Howell, 139  
 Isaac, 214, 231, 417  
 Isaac W., 210, 211, 420  
 Jacob, 294, 295, 296, 297, 441, 451  
 Jacob W., 295, 297  
 James, 113, 114, 295  
 James W., 294, 295, 297, 298  
 Jane B. (Sheppard), 210  
 Jane (Fisler), 297  
 John, 114, 205, 231, 537  
 Jonathan, 114  
 Lovisa, 215  
 Lt., 539  
 Lucetta, 261, 267, 470  
 Lucy W., 420, 421  
 Maria, 231  
 Martha, 53, 231, 267  
 Martha (Sheppard), 214  
 Mary, 53, 231, 267  
 Mary Elizabeth, 56  
 Mary (Sayres), 231  
 Mary Sheppard (Wheaton), 211  
 Maskell, 294, 451  
 Nancy, 231  
 Phebe, 53, 231  
 Phebe (Butcher), 231  
 Prudence, 295  
 Prudence (Maskell), 294



Rachel, 214, 294  
 Rachel Evan (Scudder), 231  
 Rachel (Ewing), 294  
 Rebecca, 231  
 Rebecca (Johnson), 113  
 Richard, 53, 231, 261, 267, 470  
 Rhoda (Laning), 231, 537  
 Ruth, 231, 537  
 Ruth (Wheaton), 231  
 Sarah, 230, 231, 294  
 Sarah (Ewing), 294  
 Sarah (Alford), 295  
 Stephen, 294  
 Talman, 139  
 Tamsen, 294, 297  
 Thomas, 53, 77, 214, 216, 231  
 Thomas, E., 294, 295, 485  
 William, 56, 61, 231, 294, 295,  
 406, 451  
 William T., 295  
 William Thompson, 297

#### Mullineaux

Rachel (Shourds), 237  
 Thomas, 237

#### Murdock

Rebecca (Tyler), 276  
 William, 276

#### Murphy

Catherine, 199, 200  
 Dennis, 199, 200, 201  
 Elizabeth, 201  
 Elizabeth S., 200  
 Elizabeth (Sinnickson), 199, 201  
 Isabella (Redstrake), 112  
 John, 199, 200, 201, 449  
 Mary, 378  
 Sarah, 199, 200, 201  
 Thomas, 201  
 William, 201

#### N

#### Naisitar

Thomas, 497

#### Nantz

Family, 303

#### Naylor

Charles Oakford, 173  
 Elizabeth (Oakford), 172  
 Joseph, 173  
 Samuel, 172

#### Nebo

Francis, 343

#### Neilson

Family, 391, 445

Fopp, 492, 509  
 Henry, 17  
 Mat, 459, 492, 509  
 Stephen, 17  
 William, 462

#### Nelson

Anthony, 300  
 Davis, 131, 262  
 Eleanor, 413  
 Eliza, 131  
 Fanny, 131  
 Francis, 262  
 Jael (Stretch) (Grier), 262  
 Joseph C., 234  
 Lydia Ann (Stretch), 261  
 Matthias, 240  
 Phebe, 413  
 William H., 261, 262

#### Nemans

Van, 188

#### Nevell (Nevil)

Creseda, 104  
 James, 10, 11, 17, 19, 104, 150,  
 282, 328, 376, 392, 402, 455,  
 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499,  
 502, 505, 506, 507, 508, 510,  
 512, 534, 548

#### Newbold

Charlotte, 361  
 Clayton, 361  
 Emily, 121  
 Family, 30, 180, 362  
 Mary (Coles), 64

#### Newby

Elizabeth (Wood), 465  
 Stephen, 465

#### Newcomb

Elizabeth, 354  
 General, 378  
 Harriet, 354  
 Joseph, 206  
 Naomi (Sheppard), 206  
 Phebe, 354  
 Phebe (Sheppard), 206  
 Sarah S., 206

#### Newell

Elizabeth, 241  
 Emma, (Morris), 241  
 James, 241, 242, 452, 455  
 John S., 241  
 Josephine, 241  
 Naomi, 242  
 Naomi (Summerill), 241  
 Robert, 241, 242, 452

#### Newhall



- Family, 156
- Newkirk  
 Abraham, 76, 302  
 Ann, 306  
 Bathsheba, 306  
 Catherine (Elwell), 79  
 Cornelius, 302  
 Elizabeth, 306, 355  
 Elizabeth (Foster), 355  
 Family, 430, 431, 459  
 Garrett, 79, 239, 240  
 Harriet (Johnson), 117  
 Isaac, 116, 117  
 Janite, 75  
 Margaret, 79  
 Martha (Bacon), 355  
 Mary, 117, 306, 355  
 Mary (Vanmeter), 305  
 Matthew, 79, 239, 240, 305, 306, 355  
 Nancy (Johnson), 116  
 Nathaniel, 355  
 Redman, 117  
 Sarah, 306  
 William, 117
- Newlin  
 Amsley, 371  
 Benjamin, 371, 372  
 Elizabeth G., (Woodnutt), 371  
 Francis, 371  
 Martha, 372  
 Mary (Woodnutt), 372
- Nichols  
 Abigail, 522  
 Catherine (Carll), 522  
 David, 413  
 George, 167  
 Isaac, 522  
 John, 495, 522  
 Judah, 522  
 Lydia, 523  
 Phebe, 522  
 Samuel, 522  
 Steven, 143, 176, 374, 457  
 Theny, 522  
 Thomas, 522
- Nicholas  
 Family, 445  
 John, 499
- Nicholson  
 Abel, 13, 42, 152, 157, 164, 165,  
 166, 225, 269, 273, 395, 396,  
 403, 456, 462, 470, 471  
 Abigail, 396  
 Alexander, 331  
 Alice (Lord), 396  
 Ann, 13, 18, 20, 42, 152, 164, 165,  
 166, 269, 392, 393, 396, 464,  
 465  
 Beulah, 289, 330, 331  
 Daniel, 13, 265, 290  
 Darkin, 47, 98, 166, 225, 290  
 Catherine, 99, 107, 263  
 Catherine (Butcher), 396  
 Elizabeth, 86, 164, 289, 330, 331,  
 465, 350  
 Elizabeth (Hall), 99  
 Elizabeth Miller, 159  
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 13, 289, 330,  
 379  
 Eliza (Smith), 331  
 Elisha, 32, 289, 330  
 Esther, 47, 165, 166, 290  
 Esther (Brown), 166  
 Family, 368, 479  
 Florence (Earl), 331  
 Grace, 166, 288  
 George, 396  
 Hannah, 157, 236, 396  
 Hannah (Foster) (Abbott), 302  
 Hannah (Wood), 465  
 Jale (Darkin), 225, 396  
 James, 166  
 Jane, 166  
 Jane Darkin, 166  
 Jane (Darkin), 166  
 Jane (Engle) (Albertson), 396  
 John, 20, 99, 106, 107, 152, 165,  
 166, 225, 263, 269, 396  
 Joseph, 28, 164, 165, 269, 395,  
 396, 465, 470  
 Josiah, 166, 236  
 Joshua, 289, 331  
 Joshua T., 330  
 Mary, 32, 47, 165, 166, 290  
 Mary (Chambless), 13  
 Mary (Tyler), 42, 164, 396  
 Parable, 395  
 Rachel, 13, 60, 83, 86, 159, 162,  
 165, 269, 289, 290, 330, 331,  
 379, 396  
 Rachel (Hall), 236  
 Ruth, 165, 269, 289, 330, 396  
 Parobale, 164, 464  
 Samuel, 10, 13, 18, 21, 28, 30, 74,  
 80, 85, 94, 99, 106, 150, 164,  
 165, 166, 226, 236, 263, 269,  
 282, 288, 289, 335, 338, 343,  
 350, 360, 392, 395, 396, 404,  
 456, 464, 465, 470, 494, 510  
 Rebecca (Aaronson), 396

Rebecca (Ellis), 396  
 Susan (Miller), 159, 331  
 Sarah, 13, 164, 165, 269, 275, 288,  
     289, 330, 396  
 Sarah (Dennis), 166, 396  
 Sarah (Burroughs), 396  
 Susan, 159, 331  
 Sarah (Townsend), 13, 165  
 Sarah Ann, 289, 330, 331  
 William, 13, 60, 83, 86, 157, 159,  
     162, 165, 275, 289, 330, 331,  
     379, 396, 471  
 William T., 264, 269  
 Nickson  
     Jeremiah, 462  
 Nielson  
     Family, 391, 445  
 Nilsson  
     Anders, 188  
     John, 188  
     Jonas, 188  
     Michael, 188  
 Nison  
     William, 266  
 Nixon  
     Jeremiah, 212, 408  
     Martia, 115  
     Sarah, 115  
     Rhoda S., 212  
     William, 266  
     Ruth, 354  
 Noble  
     Richard, 80, 391, 458, 459, 512  
 Noblets  
     Family, 400  
 Norris  
     Elizabeth, 196  
     Isaac, 232  
     Thomas, 196  
 Norton  
     Elizabeth, 527  
     Lizzie, 116  
 Null  
     William, 534  
  
 O  
 Oakford  
     Aaron, 20  
     Charles, 20, 37, 143, 173, 174, 403,  
         457, 471, 475  
     Deborah, 292  
     Elizabeth, 143, 173  
     Family, 59, 397  
     Isaac, 173

John, 173, 174  
 Margaret, 174  
 Margaret (Colston), 174  
 Margaret (Denn), 173  
 Mary, 20, 143, 173, 174  
 Rebecca (Moss), 174  
 Samuel, 173  
 Sarah, 333  
 Susan, 58  
 Susanna, 37, 173, 174  
 Wade, 58, 173, 174, 400, 403  
 William, 174, 400, 401, 457  
 Oder  
     Thomas, 143  
 Ogden  
     Aaron, 167  
     Abigail, 168, 169  
     Abigail (Antrim) (Atkinson), 172  
     Abigail B., 169  
     Abigail (Bennett), 168  
     Adam, 169  
     Aldon, 168  
     Amanda, 169  
     Ambrose, 353  
     Ann, 170, 171, 172  
     Ann Elizabeth (Bacon), 169  
     Ann (Howe), 172  
     Benjamin, 168, 169  
     Beulah (Hacock), 39  
     Charles, 95  
     Charlotte, 206  
     Charlotte (Jones), 169  
     Clarence C., 169  
     Clement, 172  
     Curtis, 417  
     Daniel, 353, 532  
     David, 39, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172,  
         532  
     David Sayre, 168  
     Edward M., 169  
     Elias D. B., 167  
     Ella, 169  
     Elizabeth, 169, 171  
     Elizabeth J., 169  
     Elmer, 168, 169, 206, 211  
     Emily (Sausbury), 169  
     Esther, 73, 170, 532  
     Family, 461  
     Frank, 169  
     George B., 169  
     Hannah, 168, 170, 171, 532  
     Hannah Sayre, 169  
     Hannah (Thompson), 169  
     Harris, 169, 170  
     Henry S., 169

- Horace, 169  
 Horace, E., 169  
 Isaac, 353  
 Isaac S., 169  
 Jane, 167  
 Jane (Bond), 167  
 Isaac Ambrose, 353  
 Jedediah, 353  
 John, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 430  
 John B., 211  
 Jonathan, 168, 169, 532  
 Joseph, 95, 169, 170, 171, 172  
 Joseph H., 169  
 Lizzie (Syder), 169  
 Lydia (Fithian), 169  
 Lydia J., 169  
 Matilda, 168  
 Hannah, 168, 170, 532  
 Maria (Jordon), 169  
 Matilda, 169  
 Matilda (Riley) (Hall), 169  
 Martha, 32, 170, 171, 172  
 Martha S., 170, 172  
 Martha S. (Ewing), 169  
 Mary, 135, 169, 170  
 Mary Ann, 32, 170, 171, 172  
 Mary Ann (Hoffman), 170  
 Mary (Whitaker), 353  
 Naomi, 532  
 Neve, 353  
 Penrose, 95  
 Martha (Davis), 532  
 Prudence (Hall), 95, 171  
 Rachel, 168, 169  
 Rebecca, 172, 532  
 Ruth, 206, 353, 532  
 Sallie, 169  
 Sallie S., 169  
 Samuel, 32, 168, 170, 171, 172  
 Sarah, 169, 170, 172  
 Sarah Ann (Burr), 172  
 Sarah B., 211  
 Sarah J., 169  
 Sarah (Rowen), 95  
 Sarah S., 169  
 Sarah (Sheppard), 169, 211  
 Theodocia, 168, 169  
 Olive  
   Thomas, 465  
 Olmstead  
   Sarah (Newkirk), 306  
 Onson  
   Peter, 492, 509  
 Orr  
   Edward, 232  
   Mary, 232  
 Orton  
   Hannah (Hall), 96  
   Judge, 96  
 Osborne  
   Elias, 272  
   Esther (Foster), 355  
   Ethan, 355, 436  
 Otis  
   William B., 441  
 Ott  
   Margaret, 523  
 Oulson  
   Hance, 497, 503  
 Owen  
   Abraham, 451  
   Joseph, 183  
   Martha (Buzby), 271  
   Milicent (Reeve), 183
- P
- Packer  
   Ann, 48  
   Benjamin, 67  
   Daniel J., 67  
   Edward, 67  
   Eliza (Coles) (Jones), 67  
 Padgett  
   Aaron, 130  
   Amos, 130  
   Anna, 130  
   Arthalinda, 130  
   Family, 255, 264, 429, 441, 475  
   Hannah (Finlaw), 293  
   John, 429  
   Marietta (Carll), 130  
   Phebe, 526  
   Rebecca (Hancock), 38  
   Samuel, 38, 293  
   Sarah, 232  
   Susan, 130  
   Thomas, 429, 431, 432  
   William, 294  
 Page  
   Anthony, 329  
   John, 46, 108  
   Mary (Carney) (James), 108  
   Rebecca (Bassett), 46, 108  
 Paine  
   John, 462  
   Matthew, 103  
 Painter  
   Ann, 279  
   Enos, 279

## Palmer

E. B., 418  
Family, 105

## Pancoast

Aaron, 127, 347, 370, 527  
Allen, 257  
Ann, 331, 466, 527  
Anna, 127, 256  
Anna (Davis), 72, 127  
Ann (Davis), 127  
Anna (Dunn), 127  
Annie, 141  
Achсах, 127  
Benjamin, 127  
Beulah, 127  
Caroline, 369  
Charles, 127, 356, 257  
David, 72, 127, 141, 347  
Charlotte (Hillman), 527  
Deborah, 127  
Dolwyn, 127  
Dorcas, 256, 257, 331  
Dorcas (Stretch), 256  
Edward, 40, 66, 127, 256, 347  
Elizkim, 256  
Elizabeth, 235, 256, 331  
Eliza (Denfield), 257  
Eveline, 257  
Hannah, 38, 127, 256, 331, 347  
Harriet (Merrill), 257  
Isabella, 127  
Israel, 127, 347  
James, 256, 527  
Jane, 127, 347  
John, 38, 40, 127, 180, 235, 331, 347, 465  
Joseph, 83, 151, 256, 331  
Josiah, 256, 257  
Joseph D., 127  
Malenia (Skirms), 257  
Martha, 127  
Martha (Coles), 66  
Mary, 127, 257, 465  
Mary (Allen), 257  
Mary Ann, 127  
Mary D., 141  
Mary Jane, 127  
Samuel, 127, 256, 257, 265, 331  
Samuel C., 332  
Sarah, 38, 127, 347  
Sarah Ann (Lippincott), 127  
Sarah K., 127  
Sarah (Keasbey), 40, 127, 347  
Stacy, 66  
Susan, 127

Susan (Thompson), 83, 151, 256, 331  
Tacy (Roberts), 256  
Taminson, 235  
Tracy Keasbey, 127  
William, 127, 256, 257

## Parain

Josiah, 427

## Parker

Emily, 241  
J. B., 380  
Margaret J. (Yorke), 380  
Mary S., 380

## Parnel

Mary, 465

## Parrish

Elizabeth (Miller), 157  
Joseph, 157  
William, 157

## Parrott

Clarissa (Howell), 444  
Isabella, 155  
Mary Ann, 16, 155, 291  
Mary (Mountain), 155  
Richard, 16, 155, 291, 442, 443  
William, 61, 104, 182, 440, 442, 444

## Parson

Family, 88  
Harriet, 126  
Jeffrey, 353  
Jeremiah, 126  
Joanna, 268  
John, 272  
Joseph, 272  
Josiah, 430  
Leonard, 126  
Oliver, 126  
Sarah, 353  
Thomas, 272

## Parvin

Abigail, 353  
Abigail (Whitaker), 353  
Daniel, 437  
Eliza (Gibbon), 126  
Josiah, 430

## Pastorius

Anna (Klosterman), 477  
Francis Daniel, 476, 477  
Judge, 476

## Patrick

Abner, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55  
Ann, 53, 265  
Barbara (Carll), 54  
Charles, 265  
Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54  
Elizabeth (Carll), 54

- George, 265  
 Hannah, 53, 54, 55  
 Hannah Ann (Harris), 56  
 Hannah (Carll), 55  
 Jesse, 51, 53, 265  
 John, 265  
 Margaret, 54  
 Martha (Smith), 53, 54  
 Mary, 51, 52  
 Mary Ann, 54  
 Mary (Smith), 54  
 Morris, 265  
 Phineas, 51  
 Rachel (Grier), 265  
 Rebecca (Smith), 54  
 Richard, 265  
 Samuel, 51, 54, 56  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Smith), 53  
 William, 54  
 Winfield, S., 54  
 W. Winfield, 56
- Patterson  
   A. B., 441  
   Amelia, 296  
   Amelia Rumsey, 296  
   Amelia (Rumsey) (Ware), 296  
   Ann, 77, 200  
   Anna, 296, 299  
   Ann (Skees), 299  
   Benjamin, 76  
   Catherine (Murphy), 200  
   Caroline R., (Ware), 296  
   Carrie Ware, 296  
   Clementina F., (Lloyd), 296  
   Dr., 295  
   Elizabeth, 200, 295, 298, 299  
   Elizabeth (Fogg), 200, 299  
   George C., 296  
   George R., 296  
   George Walter, 296  
   Harriet A., 299  
   Henry Ware, 296  
   Horatio, 201  
   Jacob Mulford, 296  
   James, 76, 295, 296, 298, 299  
   James Allen, 296  
   James B., 299  
   James K., 296  
   James Kent, 296  
   Jane, 200, 295  
   John, 76, 200, 295, 299  
   Lydia Ann (Goodwin), 200  
   Lucy, 201  
   Margaret, 76, 200  
   Martha, 200
- Martha K., 295, 299  
 Martin, 200, 299  
 Martha (Kent), 295  
 Mary, 200, 295, 299  
 Mary (Dubois), 76  
 Mary (Finlaw), 201  
 Mary Jane, 296  
 Pamela, 296  
 Prudence, 296  
 Prudence M., 296  
 Prudence Mulford, 245, 296  
 Rebecca, 76, 295, 299  
 Rebecca (Robinson), 76  
 Sarah, 299  
 Sarah (Beard), 299  
 Theophilus, 296  
 William, 76, 200, 296, 295, 299  
 William M., 296  
 William S., 299
- Pattle  
   Father, 455
- Patton  
   Adelaide, 382
- Paul  
   Anne, 326  
   Elizabeth, 241  
   Eliza (Stretch), 263  
   Joseph, 263  
   Leah, 143  
   Maria, 187  
   Samuel, 326
- Paullin  
   Ann, 266  
   \* Annie (Lambert), 266  
   Ann (Stretch), 266  
   Family, 99, 413  
   George M., 266  
   Josiah, 78, 266  
   Josiah B., 266  
   Lewis, 380, 417  
   Mary, 78  
   Patience, 415  
   Rhoda (Elwell) (Richmond), 78  
   Ruth, 208  
   William, 78, 415  
   William Henry, 266
- Peaco  
   Georgianna (Sprignell), 383  
   J., 383  
   John, 383  
   Virginia, 383
- Pearne  
   William H., 452
- Pearson  
   Family, 445

## Pease

Alvin Robert, 307  
 Enos R., 307  
 Mary (Vanmeter), 307  
 Nancy, 339

## Peasley

Amos, 13  
 Sarah (Nicholson) (Allen), 13

## Peck

Abigail, 538  
 Harber, 430  
 Joseph, 429, 430  
 Rachel, 430

## Pedrick

Hannah (Bickman), 466  
 Philip, 466  
 R., 459  
 Roger, 402, 459, 492, 502, 509

## Pengar

Eliza, 232

## Penn

Governor, 497  
 Guielma Marie (Sprignett), 121  
 Hannah (Callowhill), 121  
 Letiti, 121  
 John, 121  
 Richard, 121  
 William, 10, 12, 35, 90, 91, 105,  
     119, 121, 125, 248, 153, 189, 200,  
     217, 233, 244, 282, 320, 327, 365,  
     455, 476, 479, 492, 495, 496, 501,  
     502, 503, 504, 505, 509, 510, 512

## Pennington

Edward, 120, 121  
 Fenwick, 120  
 Isaac, 120, 121  
 Sarah, 121  
 Sarah (Jennings), 120

## Penton

Abner, 337  
 Albert, 337  
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 298  
 Eliza (Fogg) (Brown), 337  
 Eliza (Patterson), 298  
 Family, 270  
 John, 298  
 Rachel, 337  
 Raneir, 298  
 William, 392, 457

## Penrose

Charles, 95  
 John, 393  
 Sarah (Rowen), 95

## Perkins

John, 493, 509

## Perry

Benjamin, 531  
 Caroline, 194  
 Esther (Davis), 531  
 Mr., 444  
 Sarah (Hufty), 444  
 Wm., 139, 140, 429

## Peterson

Achsah, 113  
 Alice (Collins), 65  
 Amon, 67  
 Ann, 535  
 Anna (Sinnickson), 199  
 Ezekiel, 458  
 Family, 459  
 Hannah, 67  
 Hans, 188  
 Isaac, 113, 496  
 John, 65  
 Joseph, 67  
 Lucas, 503, 504, 505, 507  
 Martha, 67, 527  
 Rhoda, 65  
 Stacy, 67  
 Susan (Locke), 67  
 Thomas, 67

## Petitt

Ann, 369  
 Anna, 370  
 Ann (Woolly), 370  
 Charles, 370  
 Charlotte, 370  
 Carolina (Pancoast), 369  
 Clarkson, 370  
 David, 243, 368, 369, 370  
 Dillwyn, 370  
 Elihu, 370  
 Elizabeth W., (Ridgway), 370  
 Franklin, 369  
 George, 370  
 Hannah, 48, 369  
 Huldah, 370  
 James, 369, 370  
 James J., 372, 471  
 Jonathan, 44, 46, 233, 368, 370  
 Joseph, 46, 233, 368, 369, 370  
 Lewis, 370  
 Martha B. (Engle), 369  
 Mary, 46, 233, 368, 369, 370  
 Mary (Shourds), 44, 46, 233, 370  
 Rachel, 368, 369, 370  
 Ruth, 369, 370, 372  
 Samuel, 369, 370  
 Samuel C., 369, 370  
 Sarah, 370



- Sarah Ann, 370
- Sarah B., 46, 369
- Sarah (Bassett), 46, 233, 368
- Sarah (Jess), 369, 370
- Thomas, 368, 370
- William, 369
- Woodnutt, 46, 233, 368, 369, 370
- Phillips
  - Jane, 423
- Philpot
  - Ann (Sinnickson), 199
  - Family, 391, 432, 461
  - Francis, 199
  - Sarah, 526
  - William, 190, 199, 500, 501
- Pichard
  - Sarah (Sinnickson), 199
- Pierce
  - James, 179
  - Nicholas, 393
- Pierson (Peirson)
  - Axel, 418
  - Azel, 418
  - Daniel, 417
  - Elizabeth, 105
  - Elizabeth (Johnson), 104, 105
  - Family, 342
  - Henry, R., 418
  - Isaac, 462
  - John, 104, 443
  - Joseph, 221
  - Sarah (James), 221
  - William, 439
- Piles
  - Thomas, 499
- Pilmoor
  - Joseph, 448
- Pimm
  - Elizabeth, 65
  - Joseph, 65
- Piper
  - Joseph, 273
  - Mary (Scoggins), 273
- Piphran
  - Rachel, 131
- Pitman
  - Richard, 503, 504
- Pitt
  - William, 459, 484
- Platts
  - David, 207
  - Letitia (Gilman), 207
  - Moses, 417
- Pleasant
  - Family, 182
- Pledger
  - Ann, 106
  - Catherine, 106
  - Elizabeth, 103
  - Family, 154, 366
  - John, 10, 103, 106, 458
  - Margaret (Sayres), 106
  - Mary, 368
  - Mary (Johnson), 106
- Plummer
  - Amy (Johnson), 176
  - Anna, 130
  - Anna (Black), 176, 177
  - Ann Eliza (Miller), 128, 130
  - Charles, 128, 130, 176, 177
  - David, 176
  - Edith, 176
  - Edith (Wyatt), 176
  - Edward, 130
  - Edward K., 128
  - Elizabeth, 55, 128, 130, 298
  - Elizabeth K., 128
  - Elizabeth (Keasbey), 128, 130, 298
  - Hannah, 176
  - Hannah (Heritage), 176, 177
  - Henry, 130
  - Isaac, 176
  - James, 176
  - John, 176, 429
  - John E., 176, 177
  - Keziah (Woodruff), 176, 177
  - Loren, 55
  - Rebecca, 55, 176, 177
  - Samuel, 176
  - Sallie, 176, 177
  - Sarah, 55, 176
  - Thomas, 176
  - Wilhelmenia, 176, 177
  - William, 55, 128, 130, 176, 298
- Pollock
  - Family, 487
  - Isaac, 483
  - Sheppard K., 483
- Pogue
  - Hugh, 298
  - Mary (Thompson), 298
- Potter
  - Family, 427
  - Jane, 520
  - Matthew, 520
  - Thomas, 493, 509
- Potts
  - Elizabeth, 97, 377
  - John, 97, 270, 377
  - Lydia, 97, 162



- Martha, 377  
 Mary, 377  
 Rachel (Tyler), 270  
 Ruth (Savage), 377  
 Thomas, 377
- Powell**  
 Ann, 146, 340, 341  
 Ann (Dickinson), 335  
 Anna, 341  
 Beulah, 341  
 Elias, 340  
 Elias Hicks, 53  
 Elizabeth, 289, 331, 334, 340, 341  
 Elizabeth (Bradway), 340  
 Elizabeth (Denn), 145, 340  
 Emma (Sutton), 341  
 Family, 333  
 Franklin, 341  
 Hicks, 340  
 Jane, 334, 335  
 Jane (Blanchard), 334  
 Jeremiah, 52, 103, 143, 146, 237,  
 331, 333, 334, 335, 340, 341,  
 403, 457, 475  
 John, 53, 334, 335, 340, 341  
 Joseph, 145, 340  
 Kerranhappuck, 220  
 Louisa, 340  
 Martha (Mills), 53  
 Mary, 237, 334  
 Rebecca, 53, 340  
 Rebecca (Mowers), 340  
 Samuel, 334, 340, 341, 457  
 Sarah, 331, 334, 340, 341  
 Sarah (Ambler), 334  
 Sarah (Fogg), 341  
 Sarah Jane (Smith), 340  
 Sarah (Ware), 340  
 William, 333, 334, 340, 341
- Powelson**  
 Powell, 503
- Powers**  
 Atwood, 200  
 Catherine, 200  
 Eleanor, 200  
 Georgianna, 200  
 John, 200  
 Judith, 200  
 Margaret, 200  
 Mary, 200  
 Rebecca, (Hancock), 200  
 Samuel, 200  
 Sarah (Murphy), 200
- Pratt**  
 Elizabeth, 186
- Elizabeth (Clement) (Creed), 187  
 James Arthur, 187  
 Jennie Creed, 187  
 James M., 187
- Prescott**  
 Edward G., 193, 332, 441  
 Margaret, 333  
 Margaret (Smith), 193, 332  
 William, 193  
 William H., 332
- Press**  
 Clarissa, 228
- Preston**  
 Aaron, 178  
 Esther, 531  
 Family, 461  
 Isaac, 430  
 John E., 178  
 Lavinia (White), 178  
 Lulin, 437
- Prickett**  
 Garrett, 116  
 Rebecca (Johnson), 116
- Prior**  
 Ann, 485  
 C. A. (Wilson), 485  
 Cornelia, 485  
 Cornelia (Mulford), 485  
 Elizabeth, 485  
 Frank Q., 485  
 Hannah (White), 311  
 John, 484, 485  
 Lavinia Dunlap, 485  
 Maria, 485  
 Mary Ann (Hilliard), 485  
 Rosamond, 485  
 Rosamond (Gardiner), 485  
 Samuel, 484, 485  
 Thomas, 311  
 William, 485  
 William W., 485
- Probasco**  
 Emma (Challis), 114  
 Richard, 114
- Proctor**  
 Hannah, 108  
 John, 108  
 Thomas, 500
- Proud**  
 George, 500
- Purviance**  
 Mary, 305  
 Mary (Hunter), 304  
 Samuel, 304, 305
- Putner**

Ann (Miller), 160  
John, 160

## Pyle

Elizabeth, 93  
Rebecca, 14  
Thomas, 80, 93, 458, 495

## Q

Queen Ann, 120, 477

## Quinton

Daniel, 122  
Edward, 122, 123, 408, 409  
Prudence, 122  
Sarah, 123  
Temperance, 123, 409  
Temperance (Smith), 122  
Tobias, 122, 457

## R

## Radcliff

George, 236  
Hannah (Nicholson), 236

## Rain

Timothy, 500

## Rainer

Rebecca, 237

## Randall

N. B., 420

## Randolph

Julianra, 72

## Raphine

Charles, 27  
Elizabeth, 27  
Fanny, 27  
Hannah, 27  
John, 27  
Josephine, 27  
Mary Jane, 27  
William, 27

## Rawleigh

Sir Walter, 544

## Ray

Bigee, 78  
Henrietta, 78  
Rhoda (Elwell) (Richmond), 78  
William, 78

## Raybold

H. B., 415

## Read

Family, 198

## Reben

Pauline, 187

## Redman

Family, 312  
John, 252  
Mary, 32, 252  
Mercy (Davis), 71  
Thomas, 71

## Redstrake

Ann, 112  
Edward, 112  
Elizabeth (Allen), 112  
Isabella, 112  
James J., 112, 124  
James Johnson, 112  
Jane, 112  
John, 112  
Mary, 112  
Mary Jane, 112  
Ruth, 112  
Ruth J., 112  
Ruth (Johnson), 112

## Reed

Family, 383, 413  
Robert, 335  
Sarah, 335  
Sarah (Shinn), 372  
Thomas, 372

## Reeve

Abraham, 429, 430, 431  
Achсах (Stratton), 182  
Andrew Smith, 28, 470  
Asa, 79  
Anna, 179, 180, 181  
Ann (Hunt), 179, 215, 465  
A. Smith, 53, 260  
Augustus, 181  
Benjamin, 44, 166, 179, 181, 183,  
184, 491  
Biddle, 372  
Caroline, 354  
Catherine, 353, 354  
Catherine W., 354  
Catherine (Whitaker), 353  
Charles, 53, 56, 260, 461  
Charles B., 260, 262, 354  
Clara (James), 101, 221  
Dallas, 180  
Daniel, 354  
David, 101, 221, 363  
Elizabeth, 56, 184, 260, 266, 353  
Elizabeth (Brick), 43, 165, 183  
Elizabeth M., 180, 181  
Elizabeth (Urion), 79  
Elinor, 44, 181, 183, 184  
Ellinor (Bagnall), 179  
Elmer, 12

- Emily, 221  
 Emma, 180  
 Emmor, 24, 180, 181  
 Family, 30, 202  
 Fannie, 354  
 Eunice (Bishop), 354  
 Frank, 372  
 George, 179  
 Hannah, 180  
 Hetty (James) (Miller), 221, 363  
 Harriet, 353  
 Horace, 354  
 Jacob P., 400  
 James P., 372  
 Jane (West), 183  
 Joanna (Stretch), 260, 262  
 John, 43, 100, 165, 179, 180, 183, 184, 206  
 John B., 354  
 John M., 216  
 Joseph, 43, 44, 79, 179, 180, 182, 183, 242, 252, 461  
 Josiah, 40, 127, 179, 180, 181, 216, 362  
 Josiah M., 91, 180, 181, 259  
 Josiah Miller, 157, 180  
 Joshua, 353, 354, 372  
 Letitia, 24, 181  
 Letitia M., 181  
 Letitia (Miller), 156, 180  
 Margaret, 372  
 Maria, 353  
 Mark, 10, 179, 181, 183, 215, 216, 398, 399, 433, 461, 465, 493, 495, 499, 510, 536  
 Mark M., 180, 181  
 Martha, 31, 43, 165, 180, 181, 182, 183, 362  
 Martha (Bacon), 184  
 Martha (Carpenter), 182, 252  
 Martha (Petitt), 372  
 Martha (Woodnutt), 372  
 Mary, 23, 53, 56, 179, 181, 182, 221, 354, 398  
 Mary (Acton), 181  
 Mary (Cooper), 181  
 Mary (Dallas), 180  
 Mary (Mason), 23  
 Mary Mason (Acton), 23  
 Mary (Mulford), 53, 260  
 Mary (Smith), 260  
 Milicent 43, 182, 187  
 Milicent (Wade), 181  
 Peter, 183, 184  
 Phebe (Sheppard), 184, 206  
 Priscilla, 180, 216, 398  
 Priscilla (Sheppard), 180  
 Priscilla (Wood), 216  
 Priscilla (Wood) (Sheppard), 216  
 Rachel, 182  
 Rebecca, 181, 221  
 Richard, 23, 181  
 Richard H., 181  
 Ruth, 182, 532, 533  
 Ruth (Brick), 44, 166, 184  
 Ruth (Petitt), 372  
 Ruth (Scull), 181  
 Samuel, 181, 182, 221, 353  
 Sarah, 181  
 Sarah Ann (Carpenter), 181  
 Sarah (Acton), 181  
 Sarah (Carpenter), 23  
 Sarah (Freedland), 184  
 Sarah (James) (Pierson), 221  
 Sarah (Urion), 79  
 Sarah (Wyatt) (Acton), 24  
 Susan (Copner), 181  
 Stephen, 287  
 Thomas, 182, 260, 353, 354, 364  
 William, 24, 156, 279, 180, 181, 184, 372  
 William C., 23  
 William F., 23, 180, 181, 400  
 William Foster, 181  
 William Cooper, 181  
 Willis, 451  
 Remington  
 Hannah, 231  
 Hannah (Sayres), 230  
 Job, 230  
 John, 203, 403  
 Sarah (Bennett) (Sheppard), 203  
 Reynolds  
 Elizabeth (Acton), 19  
 Family, 116  
 Francis, 19  
 Rice  
 Alfred, 115  
 Elizabeth Ann (Johnson), 115  
 Richardson  
 Hannah (White), 313, 323  
 Richard, 313, 323  
 Richman  
 Abigail, 67  
 Anna, 117  
 Charles, 117  
 Clayton, 117  
 Emma, 116  
 Emma Jane (Johnson), 117  
 Ewalt, 117

- Harriet, 117  
 Henry, 117  
 Isaac J., 117  
 Jacob, 215  
 James, 307  
 Jonathan, 215  
 Johnson, 117  
 Joseph, 215  
 Lydia, 215  
 Maria (Mayhew) (Johnson), 307  
 Martha (Kelsay), 215  
 Mary, 215  
 Moses, 67, 116  
 Rachel, 67  
 Sarah, 117  
 Wilbert, 117
- Richmond  
   Henry, 78  
   Isaac, 78  
   Jacob, 78  
   Rhoda (Elwell), 78
- Ridder  
   John W., 269
- Ridgway  
   Ann, 158  
   Ann (Powell), 39, 341  
   Beulah, 278  
   Catherine, 313  
   Edwin, 341  
   Elizabeth W., 370  
   Emma, 327  
   Hannah, 39  
   Hannah (Bainer), 39  
   Henry, 327, 341  
   Isaac, 39, 66  
   Jacob, 123, 341, 473  
   Job, 58, 220, 278  
   John, 220  
   John P., 341  
   Josiah, 39  
   Keziah, 39  
   Lydia, 39, 66, 341  
   Mercy, 341  
   Mercy Bradway, 39  
   Phebe (Belangee), 220  
   Ruth (Belangee), 220  
   Susan, 39  
   Susan (Belangee), 220  
   Tracy, 66  
   Waddington, 39, 341  
   Waddington B., 39  
   William, 341
- Riggs  
   Lydia, 41
- Righter  
   Charles, 372  
   Elizabeth, 372  
   James, 372  
   John W., 371, 372  
   Margaretta (Hall), 371, 372  
   William, 372
- Riley  
   Abigail (Parvin), 353  
   Caroline (More), 540  
   Charlotte (Hillman) (Riley), 526  
   Margaret, 530  
   Matilda, 169  
   Moses, 353  
   Nancy, 354  
   William, 540
- Rittenhouse  
   David, 477  
   William, 427
- Rittinghuysen  
   William, 427
- Rippe  
   Matthew, 67  
   Sarah (Coles), 67
- Road  
   Thomas, 429
- Roberts  
   Anna (Petitt), 370  
   Benjamin, 368  
   Charles, 370  
   David, 46, 369  
   Elihu, 370  
   Hannah, 370  
   Hannah (Bassett), 46, 368  
   Jacob, 46  
   John, 46, 368  
   Jonathan, 109  
   Mary (Gill), 71  
   Prudence (Hancock), 38  
   Roger, 244, 248  
   Samuel, 39  
   Sarah, 39  
   Tacy, 256  
   Thomas, 38  
   Woodnut, 370
- Robertson  
   William, 272, 274
- Robeson  
   Margaret, 377, 378  
   Mary, 377, 383
- Roberson  
   Ann, 414
- Robinson  
   Ann, 299  
   Anna A. Haas, 299  
   Ann Eliza, 299

- Benjamin, 299, 300  
 Caddie L., 300  
 Ellen, 104  
 Elizabeth (Franklin), 299  
 Elizabeth P., 299  
 Elizabeth (Patterson), 299  
 Emma Stretch, 300  
 Fannie H., 300  
 Frank L., 300  
 George, 298  
 Hattie S., 300  
 Isabella, 300  
 James, 299, 300, 306  
 James P., 299  
 James T., 300  
 Jemima (Foster), 300  
 Jael E., 300  
 John, 299  
 John Douglas, 20, 300  
 John P., 300  
 Joseph, 245  
 Joseph Corliss, 294  
 Kate, 297  
 Kerenhappuck Harris, 300  
 Lavinia, 299  
 Margaret, 298  
 Martha K., 299  
 Mary 77, 299, 300  
 Mary (Corliss), 294  
 Mary Ellen, 300  
 Mary Emma, 299  
 Noah, 300  
 Prudence, 299  
 Prudence S., 299  
 Rachel, 414  
 Rachel F., 294  
 Rebecca, 298, 299, 300  
 Rebecca (Brooks), 306  
 Sallie E., 300  
 Sarah, 298  
 Sarah H., 300  
 Sarah H. (English), 300  
 Smith, 294  
 Sophia (Allen), 298, 300  
 William, 77, 298, 299, 300, 473
- Rocke  
 John, 385  
 Maria Willets, 385
- Rogers  
 David, 73  
 Grace, 73  
 Joseph, 73  
 Lydia (Evans), 73  
 Mary (Davis), 73  
 Rachel, 73
- William, 73
- Rolph  
 Elizabeth, 185, 187  
 James, 185, 438, 442, 455, 468  
 John, 58, 185, 493, 510  
 Widow, 37
- Rose  
 John, 302  
 Samuel, 413
- Rowen (Rowan)  
 Elizabeth, 95  
 Elizabeth Patterson, 299  
 Esther (Sinnickson), 196  
 Henry, 299  
 Hetty (Sinnickson), 95  
 Lydia Ann, 222  
 Sarah, 95  
 Sarah (Hall), 95, 162  
 Thomas, 95, 124, 162, 196, 222, 234, 441, 443
- Ruff  
 Daniel, 449
- Rulon  
 Mark, 159  
 Mary (Miller), 159
- Rumsey  
 Anna, 297  
 Anna G., 296  
 Ann T., 296  
 Benjamin, 296  
 Belle, 297  
 Carrol (Livingston), 297  
 Charles, 296, 297  
 Charles Leslie, 297  
 Cornelia (Hannah), 297  
 Daniel, 462  
 Edward Smith, 297  
 Eliza, 297  
 Emma G., 296  
 Emma (Michner), 296  
 Eugene, 297  
 Fanny, 297  
 Fanny (Sovereign), 297  
 Fred S., 297  
 George, 19, 25, 197, 366  
 George A., 297  
 George Augustus, 296, 297  
 Hannah Ann, 296, 297  
 Hannah M., 297  
 Hannah (Mulford), 296, 297  
 Hannah T., 296  
 Harriet (Gaffy), 297  
 Henry M., 25, 48, 197  
 Horace M., 297  
 Jacob M., 296

Jacob Mulford, 297  
 James, 296, 297  
 James M., 297  
 Jenny, 297  
 John, 297  
 Margaret, 25  
 Margaret (Connarroe), 197  
 Marie (Bassett), 25, 48, 197  
 Mary, 25  
 Mary (Stanger), 297  
 Robert, 455, 462  
 Ruth (Gave), 466  
 Walter, 297  
 William, 366, 403  
 Willie, 297

Risling  
 T. V. F., 452

Ruthro  
 Morris, 403

Russell  
 Jeremiah, 523  
 Oliver, 139  
 Richard, 504  
 Sarah, 523

## S

Sack  
 Hannah, 53  
 Phebe, 53  
 Sally, 53

Sahara  
 Hance, 498

Sailor  
 Mary (Stretch), 261  
 Richard, 261

Salter  
 Ann, 291, 392  
 Anna, 40, 126, 250  
 Annie, 126, 269  
 Henry, 36, 392, 502

Sandal  
 Andrea, 445

Sandeford  
 Ralph, 477

Saroy  
 Isaac, 496  
 Jacob, 504

Satterwaite  
 Ann (Bingham), 465  
 Isaac, 501  
 William, 465

Saunders  
 Christopher, 493, 510  
 James, 216

Mary R., 216  
 Sarah, 45

Sausbury  
 Emily, 169

Savage  
 Ruth, 377  
 William, 403

Savoy  
 Isaac, 502, 503, 504, 505

Saxton  
 Joseph, 414

Sayres  
 Abbott, 227, 228, 230  
 Amanda, 228  
 Amy, 228, 229  
 Amy (Evans), 228  
 Ananias, 230, 231, 232, 291, 428  
 Ann, 229  
 Anna, 229  
 Clarissa, 229  
 Clarissa (Press), 228  
 David, 227, 228  
 Dennis, 227  
 Dorcas, 227  
 Eliza (Pendgar), 232  
 Ephraim, 77, 230, 276, 334, 337  
 Ephraim Abbott, 230  
 Evan, 228  
 Family, 264, 461  
 Hannah, 227, 228, 230  
 Hannah Ann, 77  
 Hannah (Sayres) (Barker), 228  
 Hannah (Stretch) (Barker), 230, 258  
 Hannah (Thompson) (Anderson), 16,  
 232, 291  
 Hannah (Stretch), 227  
 Hope (Sheppard), 203  
 James, 208, 227, 228, 229, 230,  
 258, 304, 432  
 Job, 232  
 John, 227, 230  
 Jonas, 227  
 Jonathan, 429  
 Joseph, 88, 104, 227, 462  
 Leonard, 16, 227, 230, 291  
 Leonard G., 230, 232  
 Lot, 227, 232  
 Margaret, 104, 232  
 Martha (Harris), 229  
 Mary, 204, 230, 231, 232, 334,  
 337  
 Mary (Gibbon), 230  
 Mary T., 232  
 Mary (Tuft), 232  
 Phebe, 55



Rachel, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231,  
232, 258, 270

Rachel (Abbott), 227

Rebecca, 232

Rachel Sheppard, 208

Reuben, 55, 227, 228, 229, 230

Reuel, 203, 227, 228

Ruth, 227

Samuel, 228

Sarah, 77, 230, 232

Sarah D., 229

Sarah (Mulford) (Smith), 230

Sarah (Padgett), 232

Street, 232

Thomas, 77, 227, 228, 229

Thomas B., 229

William, 227, 228, 232

#### Schenck

J. R., 487

#### Scoggin

Ann (Johnson) (Hall), 106

Elizabeth, 273

Jacob, 106, 273

Jonas, 273

Jones, 492, 509

Mary, 273

Mary (Tyler), 273

Phebe, 273

Rebecca, 273

Tyler, 273

#### Scott

Alexander, 65

Alice (String), 65

Esther, 65

Hannah, 65

Hester, 46

John, 65

Margaret, 65

Peter, 65

Thomas, 65

William, 65

#### Scudder

Rachel, 131

Rachel Evan, 231

Samuel, 258

Sarah (Stretch), 258

William Evans, 258

#### Scull

Abigail, 138, 222

Alice, 137

Anna (Holder), 223

Ann Elizabeth, 72

Benjamin, 138

Caroline, 222, 223

Comfort, 137, 138

David, 72, 73, 137, 222, 223

Edith Maria Lydia, 223

Edward, 138

Edward Lawrence, 222, 223

Elizabeth, 138

Family, 402

G. D., 223

Gideon, 45, 73, 137, 181, 182, 187,  
218, 220, 221

Gideon Delaplaine, 137, 222, 223

Hannah, 73, 222, 223

Hannah (Coale), 223

Hannah (Davis) (Wood), 72

Hannah D. (Wood), 222

Hope (Kay), 222

James, 138, 222

Jane (Lippincott), 222, 223

John, 137, 218, 220, 221

John Recompense, 218

Judith, 45, 181

Judith (Belange), 137, 182, 218, 220

Lydia, 223

Lydia Ann (Rowen), 222

Lydia L., 222

Lydia (Lippincott), 73, 137, 222

Mark, 221

Mary, 45, 218, 220, 222, 223

Nicholas, 137, 138

Offly, 222

Paul, 222

Ruth, 181

Ruth Belange, 182

Sarah, 137, 138, 222

Sarah J., 222

Sarah James, 221

Sarah (Somers), 137

Walter Delaplaine, 223

William, 138

William Ellis, 223

#### Seaugin

James, 496

#### Seeley

Ann Elizabeth (Carl), 130

Belford, 130

Charles, 540

Daniel, 125

Emily (More) (Tyler), 540

Ephraim, 88, 124, 130, 430

Esther, 124, 125

Family, 429

Hannah, 88

Hannah (Fithian), 430

Jane, 125

Kate, 130

Mary, 271



- Rachel, 88  
 Richard, 271  
 Samuel W., 534  
 Smith, 125  
 Thomas, 130
- Seneca  
 Anders, 188, 189  
 Andrew, 189, 492, 509  
 Ann Gill (Johnson), 189  
 Anna, 189  
 Broor, 188  
 John, 189, 190  
 Margaret (Wigorvie), 189  
 Sarah, 189  
 Sinnick, 190
- Sennaker  
 Andrew, 498
- Sennick  
 Andrew, 497
- Seth  
 Ann Marie, 157
- Sewage  
 Catherine, 245
- Shales  
 John, 403
- Shahara  
 Hance, 497  
 Martin, 497
- Sharp  
 Abriam, 248  
 Andrew, 193  
 Alexander Henry, 248  
 Ann (Waddington), 193  
 Anthony, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248  
 Benjamin F., 192  
 Breckenridge, 247  
 Caroline (Sinnickson), 192  
 Clara, 192  
 Clarissa, 192  
 Catherine (Sewage), 245  
 Daniel, 192, 245  
 De Witt Clinton, 192, 193  
 Edward, 246, 247  
 Elim, 193  
 Elizabeth, 246  
 Elizabeth R., 192  
 Family, 59, 249, 404, 459  
 Hannah Ann, 248  
 Hannah Ann (Smith), 247  
 Hannah D., 246  
 Harriet, 192, 193  
 Hope, 270  
 Indiana (Letherburg), 193  
 Irene, 192  
 Isaac, 245, 246, 247, 248, 462, 472
- Jacob, 462  
 Jacob Thompson, 247, 248  
 Jaiel, 246  
 Johanes, 503  
 Joseph, 245, 248  
 Kate, 192, 193  
 Louisa G., 192  
 Margaret, 245  
 Margaret (Johnson), 193  
 Maria, 19  
 Maria (Sinnickson), 192  
 Mark, 247  
 Martha (Hall), 466  
 Martha (Thompson), 247, 248  
 Mary, 245, 246, 247  
 Rachel, 245  
 Rachel Wyncoop, 246  
 Sallie M., 248  
 Samuel, 246, 247, 466  
 Sarah, 246  
 Sarah Mason, 245  
 Sinnickson, 192  
 Thomas, 248, 393  
 Thomas, M., 243, 248  
 Wesley, 192  
 William, 192, 248  
 William S., 192, 486
- Sharpless  
 Abram, 360, 361  
 Casper Wistar, 361  
 Elizabeth (Wistar), 360  
 Family, 424
- Shattock  
 Hannah, 133  
 James, 393  
 William, 133
- Shaval  
 Harris, 462
- Shaw  
 Ephraim, 200, 205  
 Hannah (Sheppard), 205  
 Harvey, 205  
 John, 429  
 Judith (Powers), 200  
 Lydia, 205, 402  
 Mary, 205
- Sheppard  
 Abel, 214  
 Abi, 206  
 Abigail, 214  
 Abigail (Husted), 210  
 Abner, 203, 207, 211, 212  
 Alabedia, 131  
 Amelia (Davis), 206  
 Amos, 203, 205

- Amy, 207  
 Amy (Matlack), 214  
 Ann, 213, 216, 217, 352, 353, 415  
 Anna, 214, 216  
 Ann (Bacon), 217, 253, 290  
 Ann Elizabeth (Wood), 216  
 Ann E., 217  
 Ann Eliza, 537  
 Anna Elizabeth (Scull), 72  
 Ann (Garrett), 217  
 Ann (Husted), 208  
 Ann (Stewart), 214  
 Ann (Stowe), 209  
 Balbie, 429  
 Benjamin, 216, 294  
 Beulah, 217  
 Belbe, 214  
 Caleb, 214, 426  
 Caspar, 214  
 Casper W., 214  
 Catherine, 214, 215, 409  
 Charles, 210, 212, 213, 216  
 Charles E., 213, 419  
 Charles R., 216  
 Charlotte W., 205  
 Charlotte (Westcott), 205  
 Cinderella Maxon (Bonham), 212  
 Clarkson, 217  
 Cornelia (Busby) (Albertson), 213  
 Cumberland, 214  
 Daniel, 214  
 David, 131, 180, 202, 203, 204, 205,  
     208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 405,  
     406, 415  
 David Dare, 212  
 Delannah, 208  
 Dennis, 207  
 Dickinson, 213, 214  
 Ebenezer, 209  
 Ebenezer L., 209  
 Elias, 205, 211  
 Elizabeth, 202, 203, 207, 214, 216  
 Elizabeth (Fithian), 208  
 Elizabeth M., 208  
 Elizabeth (Millbank) (Challis), 208  
 Elizabeth R., 212  
 Elizabeth W. (Dare), 207  
 Elnathan, 214  
 Elmer Ogden, 206  
 Enoch, 202  
 Enock Fithian, 213  
 Ephraim, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208,  
     211, 212, 213  
 Ephraim Elmer, 208, 212  
 Ercurius, 209  
 Eunice (Westcott), 210  
 Lafayette, 208  
 Eve, 213  
 Family, 195, 346, 398, 461  
 Francis, 210  
 Francis Henry, 212  
 Frank, 210  
 George, 216, 290  
 George B., 217  
 George Wood, 216, 290  
 Hannah, 131, 202, 203, 205, 206,  
     207, 208, 209, 215, 261  
 Hannah B., 208  
 Hannah (Baker), 131  
 Hannah B., (McLean), 210  
 Hannah (Brooks), 208  
 Hannah F. (Budd), 209  
 Hannah J., 207  
 Hannah (Jenkins), 206, 207  
 Hannah S., 206  
 Hannah (Smith), 206  
 Hannah W., 205  
 Hannah (Westcott), 205  
 Harriet, 205  
 Harris, 206  
 Harvey, 203, 206, 212  
 Henry, 205, 208, 210, 211, 212  
 Henry A., 207  
 Hope, 203, 208  
 Hosea, 204  
 I. A., 211  
 Ichabod, 203, 206, 207  
 Isaac, 169, 205, 210, 211, 418  
 Isaac A., 209, 210, 418  
 Isaac Aplin, 211  
 Isabella, 131  
 James, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208,  
     215, 216  
 Jane, 205  
 Jane B., 210  
 Jane Buck, 212  
 Jane Cladwell Calhoun, 213  
 Jane Elizabeth, 213  
 Jane Elizabeth (Dare), 212  
 Jane Elizabeth (Smith), 213  
 Jane (Fryant), 131  
 Jane H., 211  
 Jane H. (Bennett), 210  
 Jane (Harris) (Westcott), 210  
 Jane (Westcott), 211  
 Jemima, 214  
 Jenita, 131  
 Joab, 537  
 Joel, 203, 206, 207  
 John, 52, 72, 131, 156, 180, 202,

- 213, 215, 216, 217, 363, 405, 462  
 John Caldwell Calhoun, 213  
 John Nixon, 212  
 John E., 72, 216, 217  
 Joab, 537  
 Jonadab, 204, 213, 415  
 Joseph, 202, 204, 205, 208, 209, 211,  
 212, 353, 417  
 Joseph B., 210  
 Josephine, 209  
 Josephine M. (Trull), 213  
 Josiah, 205, 213  
 Kerenhappuch, 214  
 Keziah, 215  
 Keziah (Barber), 208  
 Keziah (Kelsey), 203  
 Lafayette, 208  
 Letitia (Gilman) (Platts), 207  
 Letitia, 216  
 Letitia (Miller), 216, 363  
 Lucy, 205, 211, 214  
 Lucy (Dow), 212  
 Lydia, 204, 205, 207, 352, 353  
 Lydia (Foster), 217  
 Lydia (Warrington), 217  
 Margaret, 212, 217  
 Margaret E. (Little), 210  
 Margaret (Garrett), 217  
 Margaret (Lummis), 211  
 Mark Miller, 216  
 Martha, 205, 209, 214  
 Martha G., 217  
 Martha (Holmes), 214  
 Martha (Lupodius), 209  
 Mark, 205, 213, 352  
 Mark Miller, 216  
 Mary, 56, 180, 203, 204, 205, 208,  
 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216,  
 352, 353, 537  
 Mary Ann, 290  
 Mary (Craven), 213  
 Mary D., 215  
 Mary Dennis, 216  
 Mary (Dowdney), 208  
 Mary Jane, 131, 211  
 Mary (Letson), 209  
 Mary (Lupodius), 209  
 Mary M., 72, 217  
 Mary (Miller), 156, 216  
 Mary (McGear), 208  
 Mary (Sayre), 204  
 Mary (Smith) (Ferrell), 131  
 Mary (Thompson), 212, 352  
 Mary R., (Saunders), 216  
 Mary W., 208  
 Mary (Westcott), 211  
 Matilda (Westcott), 206  
 Miriam, 210  
 Miriam (Smith), 209  
 Morris, 216  
 Moses, 215, 216, 217, 252, 253,  
 290  
 Naomi, 203, 205, 206  
 Nathan, 215  
 Owen, 204  
 Patience, 213  
 Patience (Buzby), 352, 353  
 Phebe, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 210  
 Phebe Ann, 209  
 Phebe L., 209  
 Phebe (Ludlam), 209  
 Phillip, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207  
 Philip G., 217  
 Priscilla, 280, 216, 217  
 Priscilla W., 216, 217  
 Priscilla (Wood), 215, 216, 217  
 Providence (Ludlam), 209  
 Prudence (Conner), 205  
 Prudence, 208, 214  
 Rachel, 203, 208, 215, 216, 217,  
 290  
 Rachel Ann, 214  
 Rachel B., 217  
 Rachel (Bacon), 217, 252  
 Rachel (Baker), 131  
 Rachel (Mulford), 214, 294  
 Rachel (Piphran), 131  
 Rachel (Redman) (Carpenter), 216  
 Rebecca, 131, 208, 214  
 Rebecca (Barrett), 203  
 Rebecca C., 217  
 Reuben, 207  
 Rhoda S. (Nixon), 212  
 Richard, 214, 216, 217  
 Roger, 131  
 Ruth, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 215,  
 216, 217, 290  
 Ruth N., 212  
 Ruth (Ogden), 206  
 Ruth (Paulin), 208  
 Samuel, 131, 216  
 Sarah, 131, 169, 202, 203, 206, 207,  
 209, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 352  
 Sarah Ann, 131  
 Sarah B., 203, 206, 212  
 Sarah (Bennett), 203, 206, 210  
 Sarah B., (Ogden), 211  
 Sarah (Boyd), 131  
 Sarah (Carll), 52, 131  
 Sarah (Davis), 207

- Sarah (Dennis), 203, 207, 208  
 Sarah (Flanigan), 211  
 Sarah (Ward), 131  
 Stephen, 213  
 Susanna, 205  
 Susan (Thompson), 298  
 Sylvanus, 56, 229  
 Tabitha, 204  
 Temperance, 204, 208, 415  
 Thomas, 202, 213, 215, 352, 353,  
     405, 415, 463  
 Thomas B., 363  
 Thomas R., 216  
 Theodore, 210  
 William, 52, 131, 203, 204, 205,  
     206, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214,  
     216  
 William Alfred, 207  
 William D., 213  
 William Ludlam, 209  
 Shere (Sheshere)  
     Erick, 500  
     Hance, 503  
     Martin, 500, 503  
 Sherman  
     Family, 198, 529  
     General, 387  
 Sherron  
     Albert, 174  
     Albert W., 401  
     Catherine, 174  
     Family, 156  
     Griffith, 303, 304  
     James, 156, 174, 182, 303, 359, 438,  
         458, 462, 494, 510  
     Mary (House), 174  
     Roger, 303, 304  
     Samuel, 174  
     William, 174  
 Shershell  
     Hance, 492, 509  
 Shields  
     Charles, 293  
     Rachel, 293  
 Shillis  
     Hannah, 251  
 Shinn  
     Elizabeth, 372  
     Ellen (Stacy), 465  
     Emeline, 372  
     Isaiah, 372  
     John, 465  
     Joseph, 372  
     Margaret (Woodnut), 372  
     Martha, 372  
     Samuel, 372  
     Sarah, 372  
     William J., 372  
 Shipley  
     Jael (Morris), 303  
     Jail, 304  
     William, 303, 304  
 Shippen  
     Edward, 403  
 Shoemaker  
     Mary, 47  
     Mary Kirkbride, 314  
 Shonon  
     Family, 459  
 Shotlock  
     William, 493, 509  
 Shourds  
     Abbie, 541  
     Almira (Cleveland), 542  
     Amy, 234  
     Anna (Brown), 238, 337  
     Anna T., 238  
     Ann Eliza, 541  
     Asa, 234, 541  
     Benjamin, 147, 234, 235, 236, 237,  
         289, 335, 366, 460, 541  
     Charles, 542  
     Charlotte, 541, 542  
     Chester G., 541, 542  
     Christiana, 234, 235  
     Christiana B., 234  
     Christiana (Belangee), 219, 220, 234,  
         541  
     Clara, 542  
     Clayton, 541  
     Daniel, 219, 220, 233, 234, 235,  
         541, 542  
     David, 234, 541  
     Effie, 542  
     Eliza, 541  
     Elizabeth, 234, 237, 541  
     Elizabeth T., 238  
     Elizabeth Thompson, 238  
     Elizabeth (Ware), 237  
     Eliza (Smith), 541  
     Elliot, 542  
     Emma J., 542  
     Ephraim Hammond, 541, 542  
     Eunice (Landon), 541  
     Eveline (Warner), 541  
     Giles, 542  
     Gray, 234  
     Grey, 541  
     Hannah, 234, 235, 237, 541  
     Hannah F., 541

- Hannah G., 541  
 Hannah (Gray), 234  
 Hannah (Grey), 541  
 Hannah (Yardly), 237  
 Harriet (Laylin), 542  
 Harriet (Lode), 542  
 Harry, 542  
 Hatty, 541  
 Havaline, 542  
 Imagin, 542  
 James, 541  
 Jane (Mixten), 542  
 Jane (Patterson), 201  
 Jesse, 541, 542  
 Jesse N., 541  
 Job, 234, 541  
 Job H., 541, 542  
 John, 234, 541  
 John G., 541, 542  
 Joseph, 201, 234  
 Lazelle, 542  
 Letitia, 237  
 Lucy, 541  
 Maria, 541  
 Martha, 237  
 Martha (Andrews), 236, 366  
 Mary (Carpenter), 238  
 Martha Jane, 541, 542  
 Mary, 147, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 289, 335, 366, 370, 460  
 Mary Jane, 541, 542  
 Mary Jane (Henderson), 542  
 Mary (Silvers), 235  
 Matilda, 235  
 Mehetible, 542  
 Mehetible (Goodrich), 541  
 Milicent (Ware), 335  
 Phebe, 235  
 Phebe Ann, 541  
 Rachel, 235, 237, 366  
 Rachel (Tyson), 238  
 Rebecca (Leeds), 235  
 Rebecca (Rainer), 237  
 Reuben, 234  
 Rhoda, 147, 235, 236  
 Ruth, 234, 542  
 Ruth H., 541  
 Samuel, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 335, 541  
 Sarah, 201, 233, 235, 541  
 Sarah (Johnson), 234  
 Susan T., 238  
 Sarah (Thompson), 83, 151, 238, 331  
 Sarah W., 238  
 Sarah (Ware), 238  
 Shady, 234, 235  
 Smith, 541  
 Taminson P., 235  
 Taminson (Pancoast), 235  
 Thomas, 83, 151, 234, 235, 237, 238, 331, 335, 541  
 Thomas M., 238, 331, 337  
 Thomas Mason, 238  
 Thompson, 238  
 William, 201, 235, 236, 237, 238, 335, 366, 541  
 Willie, 238  
 Shove  
     Mary Elizabeth, 357  
 Shreeve  
     Beulah (Sansom), 314  
     Captain, 317  
     Henry, 317, 319  
     Israel, 317  
     Rebecca, L., 314  
 Shoverde  
     Catherine, 233  
     Cornelia, 233  
     Esther, 233  
     Samuel, 233  
     Sarah, 233  
     Sarah (Harrison), 233  
     Sophina, 233  
     Sophina (Weimer), 233  
 Shull  
     Ann, 532  
     Jacob, 532  
     Naomi (Davis), 532  
     Reuben, 532  
     Susanna, 540  
 Shurz  
     Carl, 524  
 Shuster  
     Mary Ann, 116  
 Shute  
     Edward, 356  
     Janetta (Dubois), 356  
     William, 504  
 Sibley  
     John, 417  
     Sarah, 417  
 Sickler  
     Adam H., 490, 491  
 Silvers  
     Abriam, 347  
     Anna V. Bird, 353  
     Elizabeth (Bradway), 347  
     Family, 401  
     Helena, 353



- Isabel, 353  
 Mary, 235, 326  
 Mary (Thompson) (Sheppard), 353  
 Melbourne, 353  
 Rachel, 235  
 Ruth, 370  
 Samuel, 353  
 Thomas, 326, 353  
 William, 235
- Simkins**  
 Daniel, 353  
 Rebecca (Sayres), 232  
 Sarah (Parvin), 353  
 William, 232
- Simms (Sims)**  
 Abner, 409  
 Samuel, 409  
 Sarah, 409  
 William, 131
- Simpkins**  
 Jos. 428
- Simpson**  
 Ann, 226  
 Ann (Sinnickson), 76  
 Ann (Sinnickson) (Blackwood), 195  
 James, 195  
 John, 195  
 Martha, 276
- Sinaker**  
 Andrew, 106, 472  
 Ann (Gilliamson), 199  
 Elizabeth, 199  
 Family, 188, 445, 459  
 John, 199  
 Sarah, 199  
 Sinick, 472, 500  
 Sinnick, 199, 500
- Sinnack (Sinnick)**  
 Andrew, 497  
 John, 195  
 Sinnick, 195
- Sinnickson**  
 Adeline (Wood), 194  
 Andrew, 86, 95, 106, 124, 189, 190,  
     191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196,  
     197, 198, 199, 332, 444, 472,  
     513  
 Andrew Jackson, 192  
 Ann, 76, 114, 191, 195  
 Anna, 199  
 Ann (Dallas), 191  
 Ann G., 199  
 Ann Gilliamson), 199  
 Catherine, 192  
 Caroline, 192  
 Caroline (Lloyd), 192  
 Caroline (Perry), 194  
 Charles, 194, 382, 444, 472  
 Clarissa (Stretch), 192, 266  
 Clement, 95  
 Clement H., 194  
 Clement Hall, 194, 379, 444  
 Cynice, 76  
 Dallas, 191, 194  
 Elinor, 86, 189, 196, 197  
 Elizabeth, 114, 191, 196, 197  
 Elizabeth (Jacobs), 193, 380  
 Elizabeth (McCullan), 191  
 Elizabeth (Norris), 196  
 Esther, 196  
 Family, 188, 201, 204, 391, 442,  
     492, 509  
 Fannie, 194  
 Frank, 196  
 Hannah Ann, 192  
 Henrietta, 86  
 Henry, 191, 192  
 Harriet, 194  
 Harriet H., 194  
 Harriet J., 194  
 Harriet (Wells), 191  
 Hetty, 95  
 Howard, 95  
 James, 195  
 Jane, 192  
 J. Howard, 194  
 John, 95, 106, 189, 190, 191, 193,  
     194, 195  
 John Foreman, 194  
 John Hancock, 86  
 John Howard, 194  
 John M., 114, 191  
 Joseph, 195  
 Judge, 194  
 Kate, 192  
 Lloyd, 192  
 Louise (Booth), 194  
 Margaret, 192, 194  
 Margaret J., 193, 194, 382  
 Margaret (Johnson), 106, 193, 380  
 Margaret I., 106  
 Margaret (Bilderback), 191, 192  
 Margaret (Walker), 192  
 Maria, 192  
 Mary, 95, 106, 189, 193, 194, 195,  
     197, 332  
 Mary E., 191, 194  
 Mary (Howell), 194  
 M. L., 379  
 Rebecca, 95, 189, 196

- Rebecca (Hall), 95  
 Rebecca K., 191  
 Rebecca K. (Hall), 194  
 Richard, 195  
 Robert, 192, 193, 194  
 Ruth, 192  
 Sarah, 86, 189, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199  
 Sarah (Copner), 195, 199  
 Sarah (Gill) (Johnson), 189  
 Sarah (Hancock), 59, 86, 191  
 Sarah M. (Smith), 194, 379  
 Sarah (Thompson), 86  
 S. E. Foreman, 194  
 Sinnick, 189, 195, 199  
 Susan (Bilderback), 196  
 Tabitha (Burton), 192  
 Thomas, 59, 86, 106, 157, 191, 192, 193, 194, 266, 380, 440, 441, 444  
 Thomas Y., 86  
 William H., 194  
 William Henry, 194
- Sisly  
 Family, 484
- Skeer  
 Alice (Johnson), 189  
 Erick, 189
- Skees  
 Ann, 299
- Skinner  
 Miss, 178
- Skirms  
 Malenia, 257
- Slape  
 Albert H., 112, 468  
 Josephine (Boon), 112
- Slaughtier  
 Ann, 339  
 Eliza, 339
- Sloan  
 Samuel, 437
- Smalley  
 Henry, 407, 416, 417
- Smart  
 Ann, 31, 43, 225, 284, 285  
 Anna, 43  
 Ann (Wilson), 186  
 Deborah, 286  
 Edward, 286  
 Elizabeth, 284, 286  
 Elizabeth (Thompson), 122, 284, 285, 286  
 Family, 98, 125  
 Hannah, 284, 285, 286  
 Isaac, 10, 31, 43, 85, 122, 225, 284, 285, 286, 290, 343, 392, 395, 403, 456, 470, 494, 510  
 Jane, 286  
 John, 286  
 Mary, 284, 285, 286  
 Nathan, 98, 284, 285, 286, 456, 470  
 Nathan Wilson, 286  
 Rebecca, 285, 286  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 286, 290  
 Robert, 286  
 Roger, 284, 285  
 Sarah, 284, 285  
 William, 286
- Smeadley  
 Anna (Hilliard), 257  
 Bennett, 257
- Smith  
 Abel, 410  
 Abner, 52, 53, 261  
 Alexander, 493, 494, 498, 510  
 Andrew, 129, 260, 261, 330, 379  
 Ann, 16, 53, 71, 291  
 Ann (Allen), 251  
 Anna (Fox), 54, 128  
 Anne B., 357  
 Ann (Hall), 99  
 Ann (Nickolson), 20, 291  
 Ann (Pancoast), 466  
 Ann (Tyler), 280  
 Arabella, 251  
 Arthalinda, 53  
 Atilla, 250, 251  
 Barbara (Carll), 54  
 Benjamin, 15, 53, 123, 334, 473  
 Beulah, 250, 251, 280  
 Caroline W., 357  
 Catherine, 260, 261  
 Chambless, 251  
 Charles, 250, 251, 352, 486  
 Charles Leslie, 54  
 Charles P., 251, 484, 485  
 Christopher, 15, 334, 340  
 Clement, 250, 251, 279  
 Clement William, 279  
 Cynthia, 206  
 Daniel, 91, 99, 122, 123, 125, 225, 226, 319, 334, 357, 408, 403, 457, 472  
 Daniel D., 314  
 David, 25, 44, 45, 58, 163, 183, 187, 220, 225, 226, 251, 260, 330, 352, 379, 458, 460  
 David F., 294  
 David B., 441  
 Deborah, 220



- Doctor, 113  
 Dortha, 220  
 Ebenezer, 429  
 Edward, 54, 128, 196, 247, 266,  
     513  
 Edward K., 124  
 Edward W., 54  
 Eliakim, 229, 230  
 Elisha, 251  
 Eleazer, 302  
 Eliza, 251, 266, 331  
 Eliza (Brown), 20  
 Elizabeth, 15, 44, 52, 53, 94, 99,  
     162, 183, 217, 220, 221, 235,  
     250, 251, 252, 280, 334, 340,  
     379, 380, 487, 520  
 Elizabeth (Carll), 54  
 Elizabeth (Elliot), 52  
 Elizabeth (Hancock), 16, 260, 330,  
     379  
 Elizabeth (Locke), 67  
 Elizabeth L., 357  
 Elizabeth (Powell), 334  
 Elizabeth (Schooley), 314  
 Ellen, 235, 251  
 Ellen (Baker), 52  
 Eliza (Brown), 20  
 Elmer H., 54  
 Emma M., 382  
 Esther, 15  
 Evi, 47, 271, 352  
 Family, 59  
 Fanny, 294  
 Franklin, 294, 357  
 Genovie, 379  
 George W., 251, 485  
 Giles, 15, 251, 442, 458  
 Hannah, 47, 53, 206, 218, 234, 251,  
     260, 261, 279, 352  
 Hannah A., 73  
 Hannah (Allen), 53, 251  
 Hannah Ann, 247  
 Hannah Ann (Tyler), 271  
 Hannah Carpenter (Ellet), 251  
 Hannah (Davis), 73  
 Hannah (Ellet), 485  
 Hannah (Fogg), 52, 54, 128  
 Hannah (Giles), 251  
 Hannah G. (Tyler), 271, 279  
 Hannah S., 54  
 Hannah (Sack), 53  
 Hannah (Shourds), 235, 326, 520  
 Hannah (Shillis), 251  
 Hannah (Stretch) (Keasbey), 129, 260  
 Hannah (Stretch), 279  
 Hannah (Tyler), 251  
 Hannah (Tyler) (Harmer), 271  
 Henrietta (Hancock), 60, 86, 195,  
     379  
 Henrietta (Sinnickson), 86  
 Henry, 379  
 Hill, 16, 20, 291  
 Howell, 410  
 Isaac, 206, 209, 251, 290, 334  
 James, 54, 73, 123, 128, 250, 251,  
     473  
 Jane, 91, 125, 230, 344, 474  
 Jane T., 291  
 Jane Elizabeth, 213  
 Jane Thompson, 16, 20, 291  
 Jeremiah, 225  
 Jerusha, 235, 326  
 Job, 230  
 John, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 37,  
     80, 81, 82, 94, 106, 122, 123,  
     124, 150, 162, 193, 196, 217,  
     221, 225, 230, 250, 252, 279,  
     291, 332, 333, 334, 350, 379,  
     397, 403, 408, 426, 456, 457,  
     458, 470, 471, 472, 483, 486,  
     494, 495, 499, 502, 506, 508,  
     510, 513, 519  
 John P., 52, 53  
 Jonathan, 175, 220, 225, 226, 234,  
     235, 326, 380, 457, 462, 470,  
     520  
 Jonathan D., 73  
 Joseph, 250, 251, 458  
 Joseph A., 53  
 Joshua, 334  
 Josiah, 67, 340  
 Judge, 52, 124  
 Keasbey, 54, 128  
 Lewis P., 60, 86, 194, 379  
 Louisa, 379  
 Lucetta, 52, 53, 231  
 Lydia, 43, 52, 53, 266, 352  
 Lydia (Finlaw), 294  
 Lydia (Finley), 52  
 Lydia (Sheppard), 352  
 Margaret, 53, 332  
 Margaret (Green), 53  
 Margaret J., 193  
 Margery, 220  
 Maria, 193, 379  
 Mark, 280  
 Martha, 52, 53, 187  
 Martha (Crapps), 225  
 Martha (Jones), 251  
 Mary, 47, 53, 54, 55, 131, 193,

- 206, 218, 230, 250, 251, 260,  
 261, 332, 352, 379, 380  
 Mary Ann, 52, 53, 55  
 Mary Ann (Stretch), 53, 261  
 Mary (Chambless), 58, 251  
 Mary E., 235  
 Mary (Hancock), 193, 319, 332, 379  
 Mary (Pancoast), 465  
 Mary (Patrick), 52  
 Mary (Sinnickson), 193, 332, 333  
 Mary (Thorpe), 128  
 Mary W. (Jones), 251  
 Milicent, 193  
 Milicent (Ware), 332  
 Miriam, 209  
 Morris, 260, 379  
 Nathaniel, 53  
 Oliver, 53, 54, 128  
 Peter, 52, 53, 294  
 Phebe, 294, 409  
 Phebe (Sally), 53  
 Phineas, 52, 53, 294  
 Priscilla (Kelley), 52  
 Powell, 334  
 Rachel, 124, 487  
 Rachel (Dennis), 19, 483  
 Rebecca 15, 54, 280, 314  
 Rebecca (Finley), 54  
 Rebecca (Hancock), 15, 340  
 Rebecca (Hedge), 15, 442  
 Rebecca (Sinnickson), 196  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 290  
 Richard, 19, 220, 235, 314, 470,  
 483, 487  
 Robert, 220, 332, 382  
 Roger, 495, 499  
 Sallie Ann, 73  
 Samuel, 225, 226, 230, 235, 250,  
 334, 458, 471  
 Samuel P., 294  
 Samuel Tyler, 280  
 Sarah, 37, 54, 81, 82, 83, 150, 225,  
 226, 230, 251, 256, 260, 334,  
 346, 409  
 Sarah (Ambler), 334  
 Sarah Ann, 251, 280  
 Sarah (Bassett), 45, 250, 251  
 Sarah (Chambless), 58, 250, 251  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 53  
 Sarah Hill, 20  
 Sarah Janc, 340  
 Sarah M., 194, 379  
 Sarah (Mulford), 230  
 Sarah (Waddington), 54, 128  
 Sarah (Whitaker), 357  
 Scoggin, 106  
 Seth, 409, 465, 502, 503  
 Stephen, 251, 331  
 Stretch, 53  
 Susan, 53, 261  
 Susanna, 81, 162, 251, 414  
 Susannah (Marcy), 250  
 Temperance, 106, 122  
 Temperance (Keasbey), 124, 196,  
 513  
 Thomas, 45, 53, 58, 193, 250, 25  
 332, 344, 403, 466, 474, 493,  
 494, 499, 509, 510  
 Thomas Jefferson, 53  
 Thomas S., 193, 379  
 Thomas Sinnickson, 379  
 Thomas T., 16, 291  
 Washington, 52, 53, 55, 231, 261  
 William, 45, 52, 53, 54, 58, 163,  
 228, 250, 251, 279  
 Sneathen  
 Hosea, 354  
 Joseph, 409  
 Phebe (Foster), 354  
 Rachel, 409  
 Sneighin  
 Catherine (Dubois) (Hutchinson), 7  
 Jonathan, 79  
 Snooks  
 John, 493, 495, 499, 506, 510  
 Snowden  
 Amanda (Bassett), 48  
 Ann (Barrett), 465  
 Isaac, 46  
 John, 48, 465  
 Mary (Bassett), 46  
 Sockwell  
 Eve, 415  
 Somers  
 Ann, 232  
 Family, 218, 402  
 Japhet, 232, 460  
 John, 137  
 Margaret (Sayres), 232  
 Mary, 232  
 Sarah, 137  
 William, 232  
 Souder  
 Catherine, 522  
 George, 522  
 Southerland  
 Josiah, 542  
 Sovereign  
 Fanny, 297  
 Spacklesson

- Matthias, 492, 509
- Sparks  
 Anna, 200  
 Catherine (Murphy) (Patterson), 200  
 Jane, 200  
 Martha Coaney (Hillman), 527  
 Richard, 200, 302, 426  
 Samuel, 527  
 Simon, 302  
 Thomas, 302
- Spears  
 Family, 318
- Spencer  
 Frank, 416
- Spicer  
 Abigail, 402  
 Abram, 402  
 Hester (Tilton), 402  
 Jacob, 41, 135, 215, 402, 465  
 Margaret (Taber), 451  
 Martha, 215, 402  
 Mary, 465  
 Mary (Lippincott), 135  
 May, 402  
 Samuel, 41, 402, 465  
 Sarah, 41, 402  
 Thomas, 501, 505
- Spratt  
 Elizabeth, 417  
 George, 417  
 Mr., 417
- Sprignett  
 Guielma Maria, 121  
 Sir William, 121
- Springer  
 Charles, 188  
 Hannah (Coles), 69  
 Mary, 131  
 Richard, 69
- Sprognell  
 Georgianna, 383  
 John, 383  
 Louis, 383  
 Ludwig, 383  
 Margaret (Yorke), 383  
 Mary, 383  
 Mary (Stretch), 383  
 Thomas, 383
- Sramodo  
 Thomas, 350
- Stacy  
 Ellen, 465
- Stafford  
 Sarah, 85  
 Mary, 143
- Stanger  
 Anna, 135  
 Elizabeth M. (Reeve), 181  
 Jesse, 181  
 Mary, 297
- Stanley  
 Oneifferds, 190
- Starr  
 Mary (Thompson), 16  
 Samuel, 16
- Stebbins  
 Samuel, 396
- Steelman  
 Family, 218  
 Sarah, 533
- Sterling  
 James, 270
- Stevenson  
 Ann (Brick), 43, 121  
 Ann (Jennings), 121  
 Charles, 68, 121  
 Daniel, 121  
 Elizabeth, 196  
 Emily, 121  
 Emily (Newbold), 121  
 Hannah (Adams), 121  
 Isaac C., 68  
 John, 43, 121, 362  
 Mary, 121, 362  
 Mercy (Jennings), 121  
 Rachel, (Hilliard), 121  
 Rebecca (Coles), 68  
 Sarah, 68  
 Sarah (Pennington), 121  
 Thomas, 121  
 William, 121
- Steward  
 Nathan, 527
- Stewart  
 Ann, 144, 214, 263, 273, 345, 346  
 Anna, 38  
 Anna (Bradway), 37, 336  
 Ann (Bradway), 38  
 Anne, 145  
 Ann (Hillman), 527  
 Ann (Stretch), 263  
 Ann (Tyler), 345  
 Beulah, 346  
 Charles, 263  
 Deborah, 346  
 Deborah (Griscom), 71  
 Elisha, 263  
 Elizabeth, 38, 263, 345, 346  
 Elizabeth (Denn), 147, 273, 346  
 Family, 398

- Hannah, 37, 38, 336  
 Hannah (Butcher), 346  
 Isabella, 197  
 James, 37, 38, 144, 145, 147, 213,  
     263, 271, 336, 345, 346  
 John, 38, 71, 115, 213, 253, 262,  
     263, 273, 345, 346, 399, 456,  
     469, 474, 475  
 John D., 263, 474  
 Joseph, 38, 146, 273, 345, 346  
 Lydia, 38, 262, 345  
 Mark, 147, 263, 273, 337, 345  
 Mary, 37, 38, 144, 147, 213, 253,  
     262, 273, 336, 345, 346, 399, 469  
 Mary Ann, 346  
 Mary (Ballenger), 346  
 Mary (Griscom), 145  
 Mary (Sheppard), 213  
 Mary (Wade), 71, 345, 399, 474  
 Millicent, 345  
 Nathan, 527  
 Phebe (Johnson), 115  
 Rachel, 214  
 Rachel (Bradway), 38, 146, 273, 346  
 Samuel, 38, 144, 145, 273, 277, 345,  
     346, 469  
 Sarah, 144, 263, 271, 337, 346  
 Sarah Jane, 527  
 Sarah (Smith), 346  
 Sarah (Tyler), 273, 469  
 Thomas, 527  
 William, 346
- Stiles**  
 Amelia, 66  
 Asbury, 293  
 Eleanor (Thompson), 293  
 Hannah (String), 66  
 James, 418  
 Martha, 64  
 Rany (Townsend), 272
- Still or Stille**  
 Edward, 378  
 Isaac, 218  
 Martha (Yorke), 378  
 Sarah, 377, 378
- Stites**  
 Rany (Townsend), 29
- Stockton**  
 Annie, 431
- Stone**  
 Family, 198
- Stotsenberg**  
 Evan D., 141  
 Mary (Lawson) (Carpenter), 141
- Stoughton**
- Margaret, 193  
 Mary, 193  
 Mary (Smith), 193, 332  
 Oliver B., 193, 332, 441
- Stout**  
 Clarissa, 295  
 Clarissa (Mulford), 295  
 Daniel M., 295  
 Edward, 295  
 Family, 112  
 Hannah, 295  
 Joseph, 108  
 Joseph T., 295  
 Mary (Carney) (James) (Page), 108  
 Sarah Ann, 295
- Stow**  
 Thomas B., 280
- Stowe**  
 Ann, 209
- Strand**  
 Abraham, 164, 464, 395  
 Joseph, 395  
 Parabale (Nicholson), 164, 395, 464
- Strang**  
 Alice, 64  
 Charles, 64  
 David, 64  
 Deborah, 64  
 Hannah, 64  
 Hannah (Giles), 64  
 John, 64  
 Margaret, 64  
 Peter, 64  
 Sarah, 64  
 Thomas, 64
- Stratton**  
 Achsah, 182  
 Daniel, 379, 435  
 Eleanor H., 379  
 Eleanor (Hancock), 379  
 Ellen (Hancock), 435  
 Frelove, 352  
 Isabella (Barnes), 379  
 Jeremiah, 436  
 Mary, 73  
 Morris H., 379  
 Rebecca, 379
- Straughn**  
 Mary (Summerill), 241  
 Stephen, 241
- Street**  
 Aaron, 171  
 Ann, 172  
 Ann (Ogden), 171  
 Eunice S., 171

Eunice (Silvers), 171

Isaac, 171

John, 171, 172

Mary, 129, 260

Mary Ann, 171

Zodoc, 171

#### Stretch

Aaron, 258, 259, 261, 266

Ann, 37, 38, 262, 263, 265, 266,  
336

Anna, 266

Anthony, 265

Beulah, 263

Bradway, 51, 227, 230, 255, 256,  
258, 265, 471, 475

Catherine, 107

Catherine (Nicholson), 107, 263

Charles, 263, 266, 267

Charlotte, (Finley) (Dubois), 267

Clara, 192

Clarissa, 265, 266

Clarissa M., 192

Daniel, 192, 264, 265, 266, 304

David, 77, 100, 128, 129, 130, 255,  
259, 260, 262

Deborah, 258, 260, 261, 262, 266

Dorcas, 256

Edward, 265, 266

Edwin, 266

Eleanor, 255, 258

Elisha, 37, 38, 107, 262, 263

Eliza, 263

Eliza (Hadly), 266

Elizabeth, 39, 77, 256, 260, 261,  
262, 265

Elizabeth (Bradway), 262

Elizabeth (Carll), 130, 261

Elizabeth (Evans), 256

Elizabeth (Fogg), 259, 260

Elizabeth (Harris), 261

Elizabeth (Hildreth), 261

Elizabeth (Reeves), 266

Emily, 265

Family, 59, 261, 397

George, 261

Hannah, 39, 127, 128, 129, 227,  
230, 255, 258, 260, 266

Hannah B., 258

Hannah (Bradway), 36, 255, 347

Hannah (Gray), 266

Hannah M., 266

Hannah (Moore), 264, 265

Hannah (Sheppard), 261

Hannah W., 260

Hannah (Ware), 260

Isabelle (Turner), 537

James, 255, 256, 265

Jael, 259, 260, 262, 330

Jane, 255

Joanna, 261, 262

Job, 37, 38, 107, 262, 263, 267,  
336, 347

John, 256, 265

Jonathan, 39, 130, 258, 259, 260,  
261

Joseph, 36, 99, 255, 258, 259, 260,  
261, 262, 266, 330, 475, 527

Joseph H., 261

Joshua, 37, 38, 258, 259, 262, 263,  
265, 266, 336, 383

Josiah, 265

Luke, 259

Lydia Ann, 261

Lydia (Bainer), 262

Lydia (Smith), 266

Lydia (Stewart) (Denn), 262

Maggie, 128

Maria (Sinnickson), 192

Mark, 13, 129, 131, 260, 261, 262

Martha, 51, 258, 259, 330

Mary, 37, 38, 107, 255, 258, 261,  
262, 263, 265, 266, 336, 383

Mary Ann, 77, 261

Mary Ann (Fisler) (Hancock), 266

Mary (Bradway), 263

Mary (Denn) (Bradway), 263

Mary (English), 261

Mary (Fogg), 260

Mary (Jeffries), 256

Mary S., 130

Mary (Street), 129

Milicent, 174, 262

Nathan, 258

Nathaniel, 77, 259, 260, 261

Peter, 174, 258, 264, 265, 266

Phebe, 265

Phebe (Hadley), 265

Prudence (Carll), 51

Rachel, 256, 263, 267

Rebecca, 258, 260, 267

Rebecca (Coe), 266

Rebecca (Deal), 267

Reeves, 266, 267

Richard, 265, 266, 267

Richard M., 266

Robert, 265, 266

Rosanna, 267

Samuel, 258

Sarah, 39, 255, 256, 258, 259, 260,  
263, 267



- Sarah Ann (Sheppard), 131  
 Sarah (Bradway), 37, 38, 107, 262, 336  
 Sarah F., 259, 261  
 Sarah (Fogg), 259  
 Sarah (Hancock), 255  
 Sarah (Harris), 267  
 Sarah (Thorpe), 267  
 Sarah W., 263  
 Sarah (Ware), 259, 330  
 Susan, 261  
 Susan (Dubois), 77, 261  
 Susan (Hadley), 261  
 Tamson (Finley), 261  
 Temperance, 265  
 Temperance (Howell), 265  
 Wesley, 192, 266  
 William, 37, 38, 131, 255, 256, 262, 263, 266, 336
- String
- Alice, 65  
 Amelia (Stiles), 66  
 Amos, 66  
 Charles, 65, 66  
 David, 66  
 Deborah, 66  
 Deborah (Conover), 66  
 Elizabeth (Pimm), 65  
 Hannah, 65, 66  
 Hannah (Albertson), 65  
 Hudson, 66  
 John, 66  
 Joseph, 65  
 Margaret, 65, 66  
 Martha, 65  
 Peter, 65, 66  
 Rhoda (Peterson), 65  
 Sarah, 65  
 Sarah (Garwood), 65  
 Stacy, 66  
 Thomas, 65, 66  
 William, 65
- Stubbins
- Family, 129, 397  
 Henry, 164, 450, 456, 470  
 Rebecca (Daniels), 450  
 Samuel, 450, 456  
 Sarah Fogg-----look up
- Stull
- Bathsheba, 306  
 Bathsheba (Newkirk), 306  
 Caroline, 306  
 Jeremiah, 306  
 John, 306  
 Julia (Garrison), 306  
 Mary, 306
- Sarah, 118, 306  
 Stuthern  
 Thomas, 493, 510  
 Suaberry  
 Jane, 111  
 Suasbury  
 Emily, 169  
 Summerill  
 Ann, 240, 243  
 Annie, 242  
 Benjamin, 239  
 Christiana, 242, 243  
 Christiana H., 241  
 Christiana (Holton), 240  
 Daniel V., 242  
 Daniel Vanneman, 243  
 Elizabeth, 241  
 Elizabeth A. (Crispin), 241  
 Elizabeth B., 241  
 Elizabeth (Borden), 241  
 Elizabeth (Paul), 241  
 Emily (Parker), 241  
 Garnett, 240, 242  
 Hannah, 241, 243  
 Hannah (Vanneman), 242  
 Henry, 241  
 James, 240, 241, 242  
 John, 108, 240, 241, 242, 243  
 John M., 242  
 Joseph, 240, 241, 243  
 Joseph C., 240, 241, 243  
 Joseph D., 241  
 Josiah, 240, 242  
 Louisa, 243  
 Mary, 239, 240, 241, 355  
 Mary (Borden), 242  
 Mary L., 241  
 Mary (Linmin), 240  
 Naomi, 240, 241  
 Naomi C., 240  
 Naomi (Carney), 108, 240, 241, 242  
 Nehemiah, 240  
 Peggy, 78  
 Rebecca, 239, 240, 243  
 Robert, 241  
 Sarah I. (Vanneman), 243  
 Thomas, 240, 241  
 Thomas C., 243  
 William, 78, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 461  
 William G., 242  
 William J., 242
- Summers
- George, 169  
 Rachel (Ogden), 169

## Sumner

Charles, 385, 386

## Sutherland

Addie, 542  
 Alvin J., 542  
 Caroy, 542  
 Frank, 542  
 Fred, 542  
 Grant, 542  
 Jay, 542  
 Jesse, 542  
 John G., 542  
 Josiah, 542  
 Mattie, 542  
 Ruth (Shourds), 542

## Sutton

Emma, 341

## Sweatman

John G., 355  
 Mary (Whitaker), 355

## Swing

Abigail, 22  
 Alfred, 306  
 Charles, 22, 412  
 Christianna, 111  
 Elizabeth (Vanmeter), 306  
 Erasmus V., 306  
 Family, 180, 356, 459, 461  
 Hannah, 22  
 Hannah H., (Acton) (Ware), 22  
 John, 22, 354, 462  
 Margaret, 22  
 Mary Jane, 306  
 Rebecca McQueen, 354  
 Ruth Ann, 306  
 Samuel, 306  
 William, 490

## Swinney

Anna, 423  
 Argard E., 529  
 Dan, 518  
 David, 518  
 Deborah, 407, 423  
 Elijah, 518  
 Ethan, 518  
 Family, 406  
 John, 423  
 Jonathan, 518  
 Joseph, 423  
 Noah, 518  
 Richard, 518

## Syder

Lizzie, 169

## Sykes

Nathaniel, 393

## T

## Taggart

Edward, 378  
 Jane (Yorke) (Wetherill), 378

## Tanburg

Petrus, 445

## Tarbel

Nathan, 302

## Tarrent

William, 502

## Tatum

John, 171

## Tause

Isaac, 393

## Tauson

Wooly, 503

## Taylor

Ann (Robinson), 299  
 Anthony, 352, 393  
 Archibald, 501  
 Capt. 383  
 Daniel, 327  
 Ellen (Lippincott), 327  
 Family, 402  
 Henry, 504  
 John, 299  
 Jonathan, 293  
 Joseph, 352  
 Mary, 352  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 293  
 Rhoda S. E., 115  
 Ruth (Johnson), 117  
 Samuel, 293, 352  
 Sarah, 352  
 Sarah (Sheppard), 352  
 Sheppard, 352  
 Thomas, 273  
 William, 487

## Terry

John, 415  
 Sarah, 415

## Test

Dorcas, 260  
 Dorcas (Keasbey), 259  
 Family, 398  
 Francis, 206, 456  
 Hannah (Sheppard), 206  
 John, 206, 455  
 Joseph, 19, 99, 206, 456, 495, 500  
 Mark, 259, 260  
 Samuel, 259, 260  
 Sarah (Stretch), 259

## Thomas

Dr. 471

Throckmory, Bay, 384



- Joan (Dickinson), 471  
 Jones, 382  
 Thomas, 382
- Thompson  
 A., 403  
 Aaron, 154, 274  
 Abraham, 286  
 Abigail, 289  
 Abigail (McPherson), 298  
 Achsah (Peterson), 113  
 Amon, 531  
 Andrew, 15, 23, 31, 47, 93, 122,  
 166, 238, 271, 274, 282, 283,  
 284, 295, 296, 287, 288, 289,  
 291, 292, 293, 298, 335, 339,  
 360, 369, 400, 404, 443, 456  
 Ann, 15, 16, 83, 90, 95, 135, 151,  
 256, 283, 284, 288, 289, 290,  
 291, 293, 331  
 Anna, 288  
 Ann Elizabeth, 289  
 Ann (Elkinton), 288  
 Ann (Hall), 95, 289  
 Ann (Mason), 83, 151, 238, 289, 331  
 Benjamin, 285, 287, 329, 361, 400,  
 403, 456, 457, 531, 532  
 Butler, 352  
 Casper, 37, 48, 224, 290  
 Casper W., 397  
 Charles, 95, 289, 293  
 Clark, 288  
 Clement, 95, 289  
 David, 288  
 Deborah (Oakford), 292  
 Edith, 272, 274, 287  
 Edith (Tyler), 274, 287  
 Eleanor, 293  
 Elijah, 532  
 Elisha, 331  
 Eliza, 289, 298  
 Elizabeth, 13, 23, 83, 122, 258,  
 264, 273, 283, 284, 287, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 298, 330, 331  
 Elizabeth (Bassett), 292  
 Elizabeth (Carpenter), 289, 290, 338,  
 339  
 Elizabeth (Foster) (Newkirk), 355  
 Elizabeth (Gibson), 287, 290  
 Elizabeth P., 298  
 Elizabeth (Powell), 289, 331, 340  
 Elizabeth (Plummer), 298  
 Elizabeth (Ware), 287, 329, 400  
 Elizabeth (Wistar), 23  
 Ellen, 298  
 Ephraim, 293  
 Esther, 48, 291, 338, 532  
 Esther (Nicholson), 166, 290  
 Family, 29, 58, 202, 439  
 Freelove (Whitaker), 352  
 George, 293  
 Grace, 162, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
 291, 335, 339  
 Grace N., 288  
 Grace (Nicholson), 166, 288  
 Hannah, 15, 16, 47, 169, 232, 285,  
 287, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
 298, 331, 400  
 Hannah Ann, 32, 47, 288  
 Hannah (Fogg) (Hancock), 154  
 Hannah H., 294  
 Hannah (Harris), 293  
 Hannah W., 291  
 Hedge, 15, 16, 60, 86, 113, 154,  
 291, 380, 443, 444  
 Isaac, 95, 289, 293  
 Isabella, 113, 122, 280, 283, 284,  
 285, 286, 380, 400  
 Isabella (Marshall), 283  
 Isabella P., 113  
 Jacob, 292, 293, 294, 295, 298  
 James, 58, 59, 283, 284, 287  
 Jane, 15, 16, 20, 283, 285, 287,  
 291  
 Jane H., 283  
 Jane (Humbly), 283  
 Jeremiah, 531  
 John, 37, 48, 93, 104, 166, 253,  
 258, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 293, 298, 330,  
 331, 338, 393, 403, 456, 479  
 Jonathan, 285, 286  
 Joseph, 23, 37, 83, 151, 224, 238,  
 256, 258, 273, 285, 286, 287,  
 289, 291, 330, 331, 338, 340,  
 400, 443, 457  
 Joseph H., 16, 284  
 Joshua, 13, 31, 59, 83, 86, 95, 135,  
 142, 151, 162, 238, 258, 274,  
 275, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
 330, 331, 339  
 Josiah, 293, 298  
 Lewis, 289, 292, 293  
 Margaret, 298  
 Maria (Hancock), 16, 60, 86, 380  
 Martha, 247  
 Martha (Denn), 149  
 Mark, 247, 292  
 Mary, 15, 16, 23, 283, 285, 286,  
 290, 291, 293, 298, 338, 352,  
 443

- Mary Ann, 86, 113  
 Mary Ann (Parrott), 16, 154, 291, 380, 443  
 Mary (Bradway), 37, 166, 290  
 Mary (Condon), 287  
 Mary (Finlaw), 298  
 Mary(Hartly), 292  
 Mary (Horner), 288  
 Mary (Shourds), 289  
 Mary (Tyler) (Harmer), 271, 288  
 Mary (Wistar), 48, 290  
 Mrs., 154  
 Patience, 531, 532  
 Persilla, 532  
 Phebe, 293, 531  
 Phebe (Davis), 531, 532  
 Rachel, 15, 16, 282, 288, 291, 293, 298, 443  
 Rachel (Nicholson), 290  
 Rachel (Shields), 293  
 Rebecca, 15, 16, 23, 48, 92, 125, 135, 142, 232, 274, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 293, 298  
 Rebecca A., 31  
 Rebecca (Abbott), 31, 47, 288  
 Rebecca (Allen), 275, 288  
 Rebecca H., 291, 443  
 Rebecca (Hedge), 15, 20, 291, 292, 369, 442, 443  
 Rebecca (Johnson), 113  
 Rebecca (Kelly), 16  
 Rebecca (Moore), 293  
 Richard, 23, 288, 293  
 Richard P., 16, 86, 291, 380, 383, 385, 441, 443  
 Richard Parrott, 60  
 Ruth, 253, 290  
 Ruth (Foster), 354  
 Samuel, 95, 272, 273, 274, 285, 287, 288, 293, 298, 352, 353, 354, 400, 532  
 Samuel C., 457  
 Samuel N., 289  
 Samuel Nicholson, 95, 288, 289, 293  
 Sarah, 59, 83, 86, 151, 225, 238, 264, 273, 274, 284, 286, 287, 288, 289, 293, 298, 335  
 Sarah W., 289  
 Sarah (Ware), 289, 300  
 Sarah (Wood), 284  
 Susan, 39, 83, 151, 256, 289, 298, 331  
 Susanna, 285, 289  
 Susannah (Goodwin) (Mason), 162  
 Susanna (Mason), 83, 289  
 Thomas, 15, 16, 20, 24, 92, 113, 149, 225, 232, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291, 292, 293, 331, 369, 400, 403, 443, 456, 457  
 William, 37, 39, 83, 224, 264, 274, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 339, 361, 400, 403, 459, 462  
 William B., 290  
 Thackeray  
   Benjamin, 394  
   Mary (Cooper), 394  
 Thorpe  
   Job, 54, 128, 267  
   Mary, 128, 267  
 Tilton  
   Hester, 402  
   John, 402  
   Mary, 402  
 Timlow  
   George W., 441  
 Tindall (Tyndall)  
   Andrew, 288  
   Benjamin, 282, 288, 329, 335  
   Elijah W., 282  
   Hester, 282  
   Joseph, 282, 288, 338  
   Lydia Ann, 282  
   Mary, 282, 288, 338  
   Rachel, 335  
   Rachel (Thompson), 282, 288  
   Richard, 12, 16, 17, 18, 19, 153, 200, 216, 282, 329, 365, 376, 402, 432, 460, 465, 493, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 512  
   Ruth, 465  
   Sarah, 288  
 Tirack  
   John, 507  
 Tomlinson  
   Elizabeth, 359, 466  
   Joseph, 466  
   Rebecca Fogg, 336  
 Tonkins  
   John, 490  
   Matthew, 501  
   Mary (Carpenter), 252  
   Samuel, 252  
 Tonson  
   Family, 391  
 Tourson  
   Woody, 504  
 Townsend  
   Ann, 171

- Charles, 171
- Daniel, 83
- Family, 401
- Hannah, 171
- Hannah (Ogden), 171
- Hulda, 83
- Isaac, 42, 171
- Mark, 277
- Mary (Abbott) (Tyler), 29, 272
- Mary (Beesley), 40, 347
- Peter, 40, 347
- Phebe, 74
- Rany, 29, 272
- Richard, 402
- Robert, 29, 272
- Samuel, 171
- Sarah, 13, 165
- Susannah, 13
- Susannah (Adams), 13
- Susannah (Nicholson), 31
- William, 171
- Toy
  - Joseph, 448
- Tracy
  - Daniel, 131
  - Eleanor (Ware), 277
  - Jeremiah, 277
  - Sarah, 131
  - Sarah (Waddington), 131
- Travilla
  - Martha, 372
  - Martha (Newlin), 372
  - Thomas, 372
- Trench
  - Hannah, 535
- Trenchard
  - George, 173, 197, 277, 334, 438, 442, 457, 512, 513
  - James, 513
  - Jane, 197
  - John, 168
  - Mary (Sinnickson), 197
  - Rebecca, 197
- Trull
  - Josephine M., 213
  - Nathaniel, 213
- Tuft
  - John, 109, 154, 232, 243
  - John B., 442
  - Margaret (Carney), 109
  - Mary, 232
  - Sinnickson, 109, 243
- Tulies
  - Francis, 429
- Tullis
  - Mary, 532
- Tuppin
  - Family, 482
- Turner
  - Ann W., 525, 527
  - Charlotte, 526
  - Clark C., 526, 527
  - Elizabeth (Mitchell), 527
  - Ephraim, 475
  - George C., 527
  - George Clark, 525
  - Isaac H., 526
  - Isabella, 527
  - Isabella H., 526
  - Jane Ann (Clark), 525, 527
  - Jane Clark, 527
  - John, 527
  - John C., 525, 527
  - Maria, 527
  - Maria T., 526
  - Martha (Peterson), 527
  - Mary E., 526, 527
  - Mary V., (Linch), 527
  - Robert, 10
  - Sarah Jane, 526
- Tyler
  - Abigail, 271
  - Abigail (Lippincott), 269
  - Alice (Woolman), 271
  - Ann, 279, 280, 345
  - Annie, 277
  - Ann (Mason), 277, 280
  - Ann (Painter), 279
  - Benjamin, 231, 269, 270, 271, 280, 288
  - Beulah, 26, 29, 272, 397
  - Beulah (Ridgway), 277
  - Beulah (Griscom), 271
  - Catherine, 269, 276, 277, 279
  - Catherine (Low), 251, 277, 279
  - Charles, 271
  - Clarissa, 271
  - Dorthea, 279
  - Dorthea (Graham) (Hoskins), 279
  - Ebenezer, 271
  - Edith, 29, 272, 273, 274, 287
  - Elizabeth, 30, 269, 270, 275, 276, 280
  - Elizabeth (Burden), 271
  - Elizabeth (Denn), 275
  - Elizabeth (Dunham), 270
  - Elizabeth (Thompson), 273
  - Emily (Moore), 271, 540
  - Enoch, 275, 276
  - Family, 13, 29, 166, 272, 397

George, 271, 540  
 George M., 279  
 Grace (Acton), 280  
 Hannah, 251, 269  
 Hannah Ann, 271  
 Hannah G., 279  
 Hannah Gillespie, 277  
 Hannah W., 269  
 Hannah (Wade), 269  
 Hannah Y., 270  
 Hope (Allen), 271  
 Hope (Sharp), 270  
 Hugh L., 469  
 Hugh Low, 279  
 James, 29, 164, 231, 268, 269, 270,  
     272, 276, 277, 332, 472, 473  
 Joanna, 164, 396  
 Joanna (Parson), 268  
 Job, 156, 231, 269, 270, 280  
 Johanna, 268, 269, 271, 275  
 John, 26, 268, 269, 271, 276, 277,  
     279, 280, 344, 429  
 John Edgar, 279  
 John J., 279  
 John Mason, 277  
 John More, 540  
 Joseph, 271  
 Letitia, 142, 269, 270  
 Lydia, 269, 271  
 Martha, 271  
 Martha (Owen), 271  
 Martha (Simpson), 276  
 Mary, 29, 164, 231, 268, 269, 271,  
     272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 279,  
     280, 288, 396  
 Mary (Abbott), 29, 272  
 Mary (Adams), 269  
 Mary (Seeley), 271  
 Mary Shipley (Miller), 279  
 Nancy, 271  
 Nancy (Hall), 269  
 Naomi, 254, 269, 271  
 Naomi (Dennis), 269  
 Philip, 269, 275, 276  
 Rachel, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276,  
     540  
 Rachel (Peck), 271  
 Rachel (Sayre), 231, 270  
 Rebecca, 29, 30, 272, 273, 275, 276,  
     277, 280  
 Richard, 231, 270, 271  
 Ruth, 276, 332  
 Samuel, 29, 269, 271, 273, 276, 277,  
     279, 280, 540  
 Sarah, 273

Sarah (Stewart), 271  
 William 29, 30, 106, 164, 173, 251,  
     268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274,  
     275, 276, 277, 279, 287, 334,  
     345, 396, 403, 457, 473, 508

William Enos, 279  
 William Graham, 279  
 William Lewis, 279

#### Tyndall

Richard, 327

#### Tyngle

Isabella, 116

#### Tyson

Comly, 238  
 Hannah Ann, 72  
 Hannah Ann (Wood), 72  
 Isaac, 72  
 James, 72  
 Jesse, 72  
 Rachel, 238  
 Richard W., 72  
 Susan, 238

#### U

#### Urion

Amelia, 79  
 Amelia, E., 79  
 Amelia (Elwell), 79  
 Andrew, 79  
 Elizabeth, 79  
 Samuel, 79  
 Sarah, 79  
 Sarah (Wheaton), 79

#### Urison

John, 501

#### V

#### Valentine

Jacob, 218  
 John, 218

#### Vance

Samuel, 410

#### Vanculan

Eliza, 335  
 Family, 459  
 John, 335  
 Samuel, 335  
 Sarah, 335  
 Sarah (Ware) (Hall), 335

#### Vanculer

John, 175

#### Vanderoot

Mary, 356

## Vanheist (Van Hyst) (Vanhyest) (Vanhist)

Abram, 459  
 Abraham, 496, 500  
 Ranier, 498  
 Ronear, 405  
 Widow, 497

## Vanh'est

Abraham, 496, 503, 508

## Van Hirst

Ranier, 494

## Vanhyost

Renier, 493, 509

## Vanjining

Garrett, 503  
 John, 503

## Vanmartin

Family, 301

## Vanmeter

Adam, 356  
 Ann, 305  
 Ann Hunter, 307  
 Ann Newkirk, 306  
 Artemesia, 123  
 Artemesia K., 305  
 Bathshebe, 305, 306, 307  
 Bathsheba (Dunlap), 304, 305  
 Benjamin, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307,  
 354, 449  
 Caroline (Whitaker), 307, 357  
 David, 303, 354  
 Edward, 307, 357  
 Elizabeth, 303, 306, 354  
 Emma, 307  
 Enoch, 354  
 Ephraim, 303  
 Erasmus, 306  
 Erasmus Feters, 305  
 Family, 301, 430, 431, 359, 459  
 Feters, 306  
 Hannah, 303  
 Hannah (Keasbey), 123, 305  
 Hannah (McQueen), 306, 354  
 Henry, 163, 302, 303, 304, 306  
 Harriet, 307, 354  
 Harriet (Feters), 307  
 Isaac, 75, 302  
 Isaac W., 354  
 Jacob, 303, 304  
 James, 123, 274, 305, 306, 307,  
 434, 484  
 James Anthony, 305  
 Joseph, 303  
 John, 75, 302, 303, 306, 307  
 Josiah, 301, 307  
 Leake (Whitaker), 352

Martha, 123

Martha J., 305

Mary, 304, 305, 307

Mary (Burroughs), 306

Mary (Feters), 303, 304

Mary Caroline, 307

Mason, 307

Phebe, 354

Rachel (Burroughs), 306

Rebecca, 303

Robert, 306, 307, 434

Robert H., 352

Robert Hunter, 305, 306

Ruth, 123

Ruth (Jones), 305

Ruth (Whitaker), 354

Sarah, 305, 306, 307

Sarah Leake(Whitaker), 306

Thomas, 123, 272, 304, 305

William, 306

## Vannater

John, 301

## Vanneman

Anna, 56

Edward A., 241, 242

Family, 188

Garrett, 500

Hannah, 242

Josephine (Newell), 241

Sarah, 243

William, 500

## Veal

Abigail (More), 540

David, 540

David D., 540

Elizabeth (Moore), 540

Enoch, 540

Francis, 540

George, 540

Henry, 540

Hosea, 540

Lydia M., 540

Nehemiah, 429

## Venal

Emeline (Johnson), 115

John, 115

## Vick

Elizabeth, 114

Wolly, 506

## Vickers

Phillip, 429

## Vickery

James, 495, 499

## Vickory

James, 493, 509



## Villers

Ruth (Whitaker), 356  
William, 356

## Vining

Benjamin, 303, 438  
John, 185, 458

## W

## Waddington

Aaron, 37, 56, 127, 128, 235, 326, 348  
Ada, 326  
Adelaide, 56  
Ann, 193, 340, 347  
Anna, 52, 128, 131, 229, 348  
Anna (Vannemen), 56  
B. A., 23, 145, 195  
Beulah, 340, 348  
Bradway, 56, 127, 326, 348  
David, 128, 229  
Edward, 37, 54, 128, 129, 229, 348  
Elias, 340  
Elizabeth, 39, 40, 128, 129, 131, 229, 340, 347, 348  
Elizabeth (Acton), 23  
Elizabeth (Bradway), 340  
Elizabeth (Denn), 340  
Eliza (Nelson), 131  
Emma Jane, 129  
Ernest, 56  
Fanny, 131  
Florence, 56  
Frank, 56, 326  
George, 128, 129, 229  
Hannah, 40, 52, 347, 348  
Hannah (Davis), 348  
Hicks, 340  
James, 23, 195, 348  
Jane, 40, 56, 126, 127, 347, 348  
Jeremiah, 340  
Jesse, 348  
Jesse C., 131  
Jesse Carll, 52  
Joan, 275  
Johanna (Tyler), 275  
John, 340  
Jonathan, 37, 40, 41, 52, 56, 127, 128, 275, 347, 348, 475  
Joseph, 128, 129, 156, 340, 348  
Joshua, 36, 56, 127, 348  
Laura, 56  
Lizzie (Acton), 195  
Luella, 56  
Lydia, 56, 127, 128, 235, 326, 348

Lydia Ann, 128, 129, 348

Maggie (Stretch), 128

Martha, 52, 131, 348

Martha (Carll), 52, 348

Mary, 128, 229, 348

Mary (Hood), 128

Mary Ann (Bowen), 128, 129, 229

Mary Ann (Butcher), 229

Mary (Gaskill), 128

Mary (White), 56, 326

Pauline, 56

Prudence, 54, 128, 129, 229, 348

Prudence (Keasbey), 128, 348

Rachel (Scudders), 131

Rebecca, 128, 129, 340

Rebecca (Mowers), 340

Richard, 128, 229, 348, 470

Robert, 37, 348

Ruth, 129

Ruth (Appleton), 129

Samuel, 340

Sarah, 52, 54, 56, 128, 131, 326, 348

Sarah Ann, 56, 127, 348

Sarah B., 127, 348

Sarah (Bradway), 37, 348

Sarah (Keasbey), 56, 127, 348

Sarah (Ware), 340

Susan, 127

Tacy, 129

Thomas, 37, 348

William, 37, 40, 52, 131, 275, 340,

346, 347, 348, 475

## Wade

Andrew, 344, 474

Ann, 344

Ann, 474

Edward, 10, 40, 51, 80, 105, 173,

329, 343, 344, 347, 392, 395,

404, 455, 468, 471, 493, 494,

497, 510

Esther, 344

Family, 105

Hannah, 181, 269

Henry, 344, 474

Jane (Smith), 344, 474

Joseph, 57, 181, 344

Mary, 343, 345, 474

Milicent, 181

Prudence, 343

Richard, 342

Robert, 10, 105, 329, 342, 344,

395, 494, 510

Samuel, 10, 105, 203, 269, 343,

344, 345, 397, 403, 404, 457,



- 473, 474, 497, 504
- Wagson  
Wolly, 506
- Waiters  
Elizabeth, 10
- Walcott  
Francis D., 74  
Sarah (Davis), 74  
William, 74
- Walder  
William, 276
- Walker  
Ann (Stowe), 209  
Catherine (Tyler), 276  
Charles H., 209  
Elizabeth, 329, 465  
Elizabeth (Potts), 377  
Joseph, 145, 377  
Margaret, 192  
Phebe, 209  
Robert, 243  
Sarah (Sheppard), 209  
William, 209, 276, 416  
William Sheppard, 209
- Wallace  
Allen, 264, 327  
Caroline (Stull), 306  
Dr., 306  
Family, 413  
Rachel, 327
- Wallen (Wallin)  
Beulah (Stretch) (Kiger), 263  
Simon, 263  
Thomas, 462
- Waltson  
Thomas, 493, 509
- Walmsley  
Ann, 372  
Henry, 458
- Ward  
Ann (Nicholson), 13  
John, 24  
George M., 13, 50  
Phebe (Holmes), 88  
Samuel, 88, 131  
Sarah, 131
- Ware  
Alexander, 63  
Amelia Rumsey, 296  
Ann, 335, 336, 340  
Anna, 63, 340  
Anna J., 296  
Anna J., (Rumsey), 63  
Ann (Fox), 336  
Annie, 336
- Ann T. (Rumsey), 296  
Ann (Waddington), 128  
Asbury, 51  
Bacon, 63, 296  
Barcheba, 258  
Beulah, 128  
Beulah (Powell), 340, 341  
Caroline R., 296  
Catherine, 22  
Charles, 336, 340  
Clement, 340  
Clement A., 22  
David, 96, 277, 288, 333, 335, 336  
Eleanor, 277, 332  
Elijah, 83, 128, 151, 282, 288, 329, 340, 341  
Elisha, 258, 330, 340  
Eliza, 340  
Elizabeth, 37, 40, 237, 258, 260, 276, 287, 288, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 400  
Elizabeth (Blanchard), 329  
Elizabeth (Fogg), 332  
Elizabeth (Waddington), 340  
Elizabeth (Walker), 258, 287, 329, 465  
Emeline, 336  
Eveline, 371  
Grace, 22  
Grace (Carll), 51  
Grace (Thompson), 22, 288, 339  
Hannah, 51, 61, 258, 260, 296, 329, 330, 336  
Hannah (Acton), 340  
Hannah H. (Acton), 22  
Henry B., 63  
Job, 15, 22, 83, 151, 258, 288, 296, 329, 330, 333, 339, 340, 407  
Jacob, 51, 96, 237, 288, 335, 298, 333, 336  
John, 22, 37, 173, 276, 277, 288, 329, 332, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 407, 475  
Joseph, 10, 237, 258, 259, 260, 287, 329, 330, 332, 336, 342, 397, 400, 403, 407, 457, 462, 465, 471  
Letitia (Morrison) (Craig), 333  
Lydia, 51  
Martha, 277, 332  
Mary, 37, 329, 335, 336, 340  
Mary (Beesley), 340  
Mary (Buzby), 340  
Mary (Carpenter), 237, 333  
Mary Jane, 336  
Martha (Groff), 329

- Mary (Mason) (Beesley), 83, 151  
 Mary (Rindall), 282, 329  
 Maskell, 329  
 Millicent, 332, 335  
 Peter, 330  
 Peter Stretch, 258  
 Rachel (Thompson), 298  
 Rebecca, 329, 336  
 Rebecca (Bassett), 48  
 Richard, 40, 48, 156, 473  
 Ruth, 277  
 Ruth (Tyler), 276, 332  
 Sallie (Cattell), 63  
 Samuel, 288, 335, 336  
 Sarah, 40, 96, 258, 259, 288, 289, 329, 330, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340  
 Sarah (Bradway) (Adams), 40  
 Sarah (Cattell), 63  
 Sarah (Chambless), 63  
 Sarah Ellen, 340  
 Sarah (Oakford), 333  
 Sarah (Reed), 335  
 Sarah (Stretch), 258, 289  
 Sarah (Thompson), 288, 335  
 Solomon, 258, 289, 329, 330, 475  
 Susannah (Smith), 15  
 Theophilus, 298  
 Thomas, 51, 63  
 William, 22, 128, 340  
 Farmer  
 Family, 150  
 Farner  
 Edmund, 80, 501  
 Eveline, 540  
 Family, 150, 502  
 Jane (Curtes), 466  
 John, 232  
 Thomas, 244, 248  
 William, 466  
 Farrington  
 Lydia, 217  
 Fartham  
 Thos., 428  
 Fashington  
 Family, 191, 478  
 General, 101  
 Fasse  
 James, 76, 174  
 Fatson  
 Charles, 113  
 Charlotte, 68  
 Elizabeth (Tyler), 276  
 Family, 41, 166, 429  
 Hannah (Barker), 258  
 Isabella (Thompson), 113  
 John, 276  
 Lydia, 89  
 Mary, 280  
 Robert, 258  
 Thomas, 276, 493, 495, 499, 510  
 Tyler, 276  
 Wm., 428, 430  
 Wayman  
 Hannah (James), 221  
 William, 221  
 Wayne  
 Michael, 242  
 Weatherby  
 Ann (Gibbon), 105  
 Benjamin, 449  
 Edmund, 185, 440, 458, 505  
 Edward, 105, 458  
 Katurah, 68  
 S. H., 68  
 Weaver  
 Abigail, 314  
 Webb  
 Barnard, 493, 509  
 Edward, 10, 499  
 James, 495  
 Rebecca, 537  
 Thomas, 448  
 Webster  
 Family, 135  
 Mary, 159  
 Weimar  
 Shphina, 233  
 Weiss  
 Family, 219  
 Welch  
 Aaron, 129  
 Elizabeth (Waddington), 129  
 John, 129  
 Lydia, 129  
 Martha, 186  
 Maurice, 129  
 Wells  
 Harriet, 191  
 Isaac, 486  
 Welsh  
 Ann, 373  
 Eve, 373  
 Henry, 373  
 Margaret, 373  
 Woodnut, 373  
 Wesley  
 Charles, 446, 447  
 Family, 450  
 John, 446, 447, 448

- Susannah, 447
- West
- Charlotte, 197
- Jane, 183
- Kitty B., 540
- Westcott
- Abigail (Ogden), 169
- Amos, 436
- Charles, 205
- Charlotte, 205
- David, 536
- Emily, 537
- Ephraim, 169
- Eunice, 210
- Family, 202, 427, 477
- Hannah, 205
- Henry, 205, 206, 210
- James D., 139
- Jane, 211
- Jane Harris, 205, 206, 210
- Jehiel, 211, 537
- John, 211
- Judith, 536
- Martha (Sheppard), 205
- Mary, 211
- Mary B., 211
- Matilda, 206
- Phebe, 537
- Sallie M. (Sharp), 248
- Wetherill
- Alfred, 378
- Ellen, 378
- Jane, 378
- Jane (Yorke), 378
- Martha, 378
- Mordica, 378
- Samuel M., 378
- Sarah, 135, 378
- S. M., 378
- Wharton
- Dr., 443
- Family, 171
- Wheaton
- Andrew Evans, 211
- Anna, 536, 537
- Anna (Laning), 536
- Caroline, 536
- Elisha, 79
- Hannah, 211
- Isaac, 211, 231, 536
- Jacob, 536
- Joseph, 211
- Judith, 211
- Lucy, 211
- Lucy S., 211
- Lucy (Sheppard), 211
- Mary, 536
- Mary Sheppard, 211
- Providence Ludlam, 211
- Reuben, 536
- Rhoda, 536
- Ruth, 231, 536
- Ruth (Foster), 211
- Sarah, 79
- William, 211
- Wheeler
- Dobson, 501
- George R., 424
- Whitaker (Whitacar)
- Abigail, 352, 353, 355
- Abraham, 356
- Ambrose, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357
- Ann, 307, 356, 357
- Anna, 353, 354, 357
- Ann (Fithian), 356
- Benjamin B., 355
- Captain, 356
- Catherine, 352, 353
- Catherine (Dubois), 354
- Caroline, 307, 355, 356, 357
- Charles, 356, 357
- Charles H., 356
- Clara, 353, 357
- Coleman, 357
- Daniel, 352
- David, 352, 354
- Edna Caroline, 357
- Edward V., 357
- Eliza, 356, 357
- Elizabeth, 354, 456, 357, 537
- Elizabeth (Adkin), 350, 351, 465
- Elizabeth Ann, 356
- Elizabeth (Kirby), 356
- Enoch, 355, 356, 357
- Ephar, 353
- Ephraim K., 356
- Family, 461
- Fannie (Reeves), 354
- Frank, 357
- Freelove, 352, 353, 356
- Freelove (Stratton), 352
- Hannah, 352, 354, 355
- Hannah R. (Hollingsworth), 356
- Harriet, 353, 357
- Harriet B., 357
- Henry, 205
- Isaac, 307, 352, 356, 357
- Isaac Newton, 356
- J. Ambrose, 306

- Jael, 353  
 James, 356, 357  
 James Lambert, 354  
 John, 352, 355, 537  
 Joseph, 357, 356  
 Judge, 353  
 Leake, 352  
 Lemuel, 351  
 Lewis, 351, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357  
 Lewis W., 351  
 Lorenzo, 354  
 Louisa, 68, 354, 357  
 Louisa (Izard), 357  
 Lucius, 354  
 Lydia, 351, 353, 356, 357  
 Lydia (Shaw), 205  
 Margaret, 466  
 Martha, 356  
 Mary, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357  
 Mary Ann (Dixon), 351  
 Mary (Dubois), 355  
 Mary Elizabeth (Shove), 357  
 Mary Ellen, 357  
 Mary Jane, 356  
 Mary L., 356  
 Mary (Summerill), 355, 356  
 Mary (Vanderoot), 356  
 Nancy (Riley), 354  
 Nathaniel, 351, 352, 353, 355  
 Oliver, 352, 355, 356, 357  
 Peter, 354  
 Phebe, 356  
 Rachel, 352, 355, 356, 357  
 Rachel Leake, 306, 352, 355  
 Rachel (More), 355  
 Rebecca, 354  
 Rebecca (McBriant), 356  
 Recompence, 352, 355  
 Rhoda, 355  
 Richard, 349, 350, 351, 400, 433,  
     462, 463, 465, 466, 537  
 Richard W., 357  
 Robert, 465  
 Ruel, 353  
 Ruth, 352, 355, 356  
 Ruth (Buck), 352  
 Ruth (Diamond), 357  
 Ruth (Harris), 352  
 Ruth (Nixon), 354, 355  
 Sarah, 352, 356, 357  
 Sarah A., (Fisher), 357  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 356  
 Sarah Jane, 356  
 Sarah (Cake), 354  
 Sarah Leake, 306  
 Silas, 351  
 Summerill, 355  
 Violet, 537  
 Virginia, 357  
 Virginia B. (Bement), 356  
 William, 354, 355, 356  
 William A., 356  
 William Oliver, 356
- Whitall  
     Family, 276  
     Hannah, 304  
     Hannah (Morris), 303  
     John, 303, 304, 409  
     Sarah, 304  
     Sarah (Gill), 71
- White  
     Abial, 178  
     Aziah, 178  
     Abigail (Weaver), 314  
     Amy, 311  
     Ann, 326, 328  
     Anna, 314  
     Anna Maria, 314  
     Anne (Paul), 326, 328  
     Anne, 326, 327  
     Ann (House), 328  
     Barclay, 314  
     Benjamin, 18  
     Beulah Sansom (Shreve), 314  
     Calvin, 178  
     Caroline, 326  
     Catherine (Ridgway), 313  
     Charles, 326  
     Charles H., 403  
     Christopher, 11, 35, 36, 101, 258,  
         265, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312,  
         313, 397, 404, 457, 465, 466,  
         473, 393, 510  
     Daniel, 178, 314  
     David, 235, 326  
     Deborah, 328  
     Deborah (Hewes), 327  
     Edward, 328  
     Elizabeth, 36, 308, 309, 313, 314,  
         320, 326  
     Elizabeth (Church), 325  
     Elizabeth (Leath), 308, 309  
     Elenor, 325  
     Ellen, 235  
     Emily (Buzby), 326  
     Esther, 308, 309, 328, 403  
     Family, 30, 321, 322, 397  
     Fanny, 328  
     Franklin, 328  
     George, 326

- Georgianna (Given), 328  
 Gertrude, 56, 326  
 Hannah, 311, 313, 320, 323, 326, 328, 309  
 Hannah (Asbury), 309  
 Hannah (Davis), 235  
 Hester, 465  
 Howard, 314  
 Isaac, 326, 328  
 James, 328, 403  
 James H., 328  
 Jane, 139  
 Jerusha, 56  
 Jerusha (Smith), 235, 326  
 Joil, 326, 328  
 John, 178, 312, 313, 314, 325, 326, 328  
 John J., 314  
 John Josiah, 314  
 John Moore, 242, 301, 308, 433, 461  
 Jonathan, 56, 235, 326  
 Joseph, 308, 309, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325, 326, 327, 328, 403, 466, 493, 510  
 Josiah, 258, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 320, 321, 322, 323, 403  
 Lavinia, 178  
 Lydia (Moore), 328  
 Lydia (Waddington), 56, 235, 326  
 Martha, 328  
 Mary, 56, 178, 235, 325, 326, 328, 376, 493, 500, 509  
 Mary Ann (Holmes), 328  
 Mary E., 235  
 Mary (Grover), 178  
 Mary Kirkbride (Shoemaker), 314  
 Mary (Silvers), 326  
 Mary (Thompson) (Sheppard), 353  
 Otis, 178  
 Peregrine, 178  
 Rachel, 178  
 Rebecca, 158, 311, 312, 313, 314, 323, 326, 327  
 Rebecca (Foster), 311, 466  
 Rebecca F., 311  
 Rebecca H., 314  
 Rebecca (Haines), 313  
 Rebecca L. (Shreeve), 314  
 Rebecca Merritt (Lamb), 314  
 Rebecca S., 314  
 Rebecca (Smith), 314  
 Rema, 325  
 Reuben, 329  
 Samuel, 56, 235, 325, 326, 328, 510  
 Sarah, 326, 328  
 Sarah S., 314  
 Solomon, 313, 320  
 Susan, 326  
 Susan (Bates), 326  
 Susannah, 178  
 Thomas, 308, 309, 312, 328  
 William, 158, 178, 235, 325, 326, 327, 328, 353, 497  
 Wilson, 326  
 Whitehead  
     George, 11  
 Whitelock  
     Anne, 145  
     Isaac, 145  
     Jane, 145  
     Sarah, 145  
 Whiteworth  
     Abraham, 449  
 Whitney  
     Thomas, 139  
 Whitten  
     Ann, 365, 366  
     Grace, 237  
     James, 109, 148, 237, 365, 366, 367, 458  
     Joseph, 365  
     Sarah, 365  
 Whittier  
     Family, 478  
 Wightman  
     Valentine, 406  
 Wigorvie  
     Margaret, 189  
 Wilder  
     John, 500  
     William, 418  
 Wilberforce  
     Family, 447  
 Wilkins  
     Esther, 73  
     Maria, 274  
 Willets  
     Abby (Evans), 33  
     Martha (Abbott), 33  
     Samuel, 533  
     Samuel A., 33  
 Wilkinson  
     Henry, 455  
     Peter, 493, 509  
     Richard, 498, 503, 504, 505, 506  
     Wm., 10, 468, 469, 493, 499, 510  
 Williams  
     A. C., 411

- Ann, 372  
 Anna, 61  
 Anne Marie, 372  
 Ann W., 372  
 Ann (Welsh), 373  
 Ann (Woodnutt), 372  
 Charles, 372  
 David, 61, 372  
 Elizabeth, 372  
 Elizabeth (Lambson), 372  
 Emeline, 373  
 Hannah (Bradway), 372  
 Henry, 372  
 Hester, 372  
 Hester (Harris), 372  
 James, 502  
 John, 372, 373, 462  
 Joseph, 372, 373  
 Margaret, 372, 373  
 Maria, 372  
 Martha (Tyler), 271  
 Moses, 372  
 Oliver H., 271  
 Rachel (Hutchinson), 372  
 Rebecca, 372  
 Robert, 61  
 Roger, 10, 87, 153  
 Sarah, 61, 372, 373  
 Sarah Ann, 372  
 Thomas, 372, 373  
 William, 372  
 Woodnutt, 372  
 William The Conqueror, 268  
 Williamson  
   Family, 198  
 Willis  
   Amy (Davis), 71  
   Elizabeth, 71  
   Family, 99, 287  
   Hope, 136  
   Mary (Acton), 19  
   Rachel (Rogers), 73  
   William, 19, 457  
   Zebedee, 73  
 Wills  
   Daniel, 134  
   Hannah, 134, 135  
   Hope, 134  
   Martha Ann, 25  
 Wilson  
   Ann, 286  
   Beulah (Smith), 251  
   C. A., 485  
   Charles, E., 418  
   Emeline, 251  
   Family, 33  
   Harlin, 251  
   James, 251  
   Joseph H., 251  
   Louisa, 251  
   Mary, 251  
   Sarah, 251  
   Shady (Shourds), 235  
   W., 485  
   Walter, 235  
   William, 235, 251  
 Wilsonson  
   Richard, 504  
 Windham  
   Ann, 225  
   Robert, 10, 185, 225, 404, 456, 469, 494, 510  
 Winthrop  
   Gov., 220  
 Winton  
   Nicholas, 493, 509  
 Windouswa  
   Family, 445  
 Wirt  
   J. L., 440  
   William, 484  
 Wistar  
   Aaron, 48  
   Abram, 361  
   Anna, 66  
   Ann (Brown), 48  
   Bartholomew, 48, 362  
   Casper, 33, 34, 48, 290, 360, 361, 362, 450  
   Catherine, 48, 253, 361, 362  
   Charlotte, 48, 121, 180, 362  
   Charlotte (Acton), 23  
   Charlotte (Newbold), 48, 361  
   Clayton, 23, 24, 34, 121, 180, 362  
   Elijah, 66  
   Elizabeth, 23, 157, 360, 361  
   Emma (Fogg), 48  
   Family, 374  
   Hannah, 362  
   John, 18, 24, 48, 77, 97, 121, 171, 180, 253, 361, 362, 450  
   Joseph, 48, 362  
   Josiah, 34, 40, 156, 180, 362  
   Letitia (Acton), 24  
   Martha, 34  
   Martha (Reeve), 180, 362  
   Mary, 48, 290, 362  
   Mary S., 23, 24  
   Mary (Stevenson), 121, 362  
   Rebecca, 33, 48, 49, 290



- Rebecca (Bassett), 48, 362  
 Rebecca (Thompson), 23  
 Richard, 23, 121, 157, 360, 361,  
     174, 287, 333, 359, 362, 400,  
     489  
 Sarah, 33, 48, 360, 361, 362  
 Sarah W. (Abbott), 34  
 Sarah (Wyatt), 359, 361  
 Thomas, 361  
 Withers  
     Thomas, 393  
 Wolston  
     Hannah (Cooper), 41  
     John, 41  
 Woodside  
     John, 366  
 Wolverson  
     Family, 391  
 Wood  
     Abigail, 41  
     Abigail (Evans), 72  
     Adeline, 194  
     Auley, 271  
     Auley B., 271  
     Ann Elizabeth, 216, 253, 399  
     Caleb, 24  
     Caroline (Hahn), 71  
     Charles, 72, 253, 399  
     David, 71, 399  
     Edward, 72  
     Elizabeth, 72, 465  
     Elizabeth B., 71, 72  
     Elizabeth (Bacon), 71, 72, 216, 222,  
         253, 399  
     Eve, 372  
     Family, 103, 461  
     Francis, 72  
     George, 72  
     George B., 72, 204, 253, 399  
     George Bacon, 71, 253  
     George G., 72  
     Hannah, 253, 399, 465  
     Hannah Ann, 72  
     Hannah D., 71, 222  
     Hannah (Davis), 71, 72  
     Henry, 432  
     Horatio, 72, 253, 399  
     Horatio C., 72  
     Isaac, 115  
     Jacob, 156  
     Julia, 72  
     James, 71, 72, 399  
     Jane, 398  
     Jane (Hicks), 72  
     Jane (Maguire), 115  
     John, 50, 51, 72, 216  
     John S., 37, 50, 194, 467  
     Jonathan, 174  
     Joseph, 316  
     Jullianna (Randolph), 71, 72  
     Letitia, 156, 398  
     Mary, 71, 72, 216  
     Mary Ann, 72  
     Mary (Parnell), 465  
     Mary S. (Bacon), 253  
     Mary (Stewart) (Bacon), 399  
     Milicent (Stretch), 174  
     Moses, 216  
     Minnie, 72  
     Naomi, 72  
     Priscilla, 71, 215, 216, 398  
     Priscilla (Reeve), 398  
     Rachel, 216  
     Rachel D., 222  
     Rachel (Tyler), 271  
     Randolph, 72  
     Rebecca, 72, 134, 137, 156  
     Richard, 71, 72, 154, 204, 215, 216,  
         222, 230, 253, 254, 255, 398,  
         399, 419  
     Richard C., 72  
     Ruth, 72, 154, 398  
     Ruth (Clement), 72  
     Samuel, 72  
     Sarah, 174, 216, 284  
     Sarah Ann, 194  
     Sarah Ann (Bradway), 37, 467  
     Stewart, 72  
     Thomas, 393  
     Walter, 72  
     William, 465  
     William Evans, 72  
 Woodhouse  
     Anthony, 493, 510  
     Capt. 382  
     Samuel, 462  
 Woodledge  
     John, 179  
 Woodnutt  
     Abbie, 371  
     Ann, 372  
     Anne E., 371  
     Anna (Frost), 371  
     Ann (Wamsley), 372  
     Charles, 371  
     Clement A., 371  
     Clifford, 371  
     Edward, 371  
     Elizabeth, 83, 95, 162, 369, 370,  
         371

- Elizabeth (Bassett), 47, 371  
 Elizabeth (Denn), 148, 371  
 Elizabeth G., 370, 371  
 Elizabeth (Hall), 369  
 Emily C., 371  
 Emily H., 370  
 Eveline (Ware), 371  
 Eve (Wood), 372  
 Franklin, 371  
 Grace, 368, 369  
 Hannah, 15, 21, 368, 369, 370  
 Hannah A., 371  
 Hannah Ann, 371  
 Hannah (Morgan), 371  
 Henry, 371, 372  
 Howard C., 371  
 James, 95, 148, 370, 371, 372  
 James M., 21, 370, 371, 372  
 James Mason, 152, 370  
 John, 372  
 Jonathan, 26, 84, 152, 370, 371  
 Joseph, 15, 46, 368, 372, 442, 458  
 Joseph B., 371  
 Lydia (Hall), 370  
 Margaret, 21, 370, 371, 372  
 Margaret (Carpenter), 370  
 Margaretta, 371  
 Martha, 370, 372  
 Mart, 372  
 Mary, 26, 46, 233, 368, 370, 371  
 Mary (Garrettson), 371  
 Mary (Goodwin), 84, 370  
 Mary (Pledger), 368  
 Prescott, 371  
 Preston, 148, 370, 371  
 Preston C., 84  
 Rachel, 15, 368, 369  
 Rachel (Craven), 368  
 Rachel (Goodwin), 371  
 Richard, 365, 368, 369, 370, 372, 403, 458  
 Richard H., 370  
 Sarah, 368, 369, 370  
 Sarah (Goodwin) (Dennis), 371  
 Sarah H., 370  
 Sarah (Godwin) (Ennis), 84  
 Thomas, 22, 370, 371, 372  
 William, 22, 47, 371, 372  
 William Goodwin, 370  
 Woodruff  
 Abigail, 295  
 Abraham, 521  
 Almarine, 486  
 Daniel M., 374  
 Edith, 374  
 Edith (Wyatt), 374, 432  
 Elizabeth, 185  
 Enos, 176  
 Family, 264  
 Isaac, 374  
 James Mason, 252  
 Jeremiah, 523  
 John, 176, 374, 429, 521  
 Keziah, 176, 177  
 Margaret (Carpenter), 252  
 Mary, 374  
 Mr., 375  
 Nancy, 521  
 Ruth, 521, 523  
 Thomas, 176, 374, 432, 493, 499, 510  
 Wilhelmenia, 486  
 Woodside  
 John, 366  
 Wooleyson  
 Family, 391  
 Woolidge  
 John, 16, 19, 179, 460  
 Woolly  
 Ann, 370  
 George, 370  
 Woolman  
 Alice, 271  
 Hannah, 233  
 James, 92  
 John, 312  
 Lena, 92  
 Mary, 337  
 Woolsey  
 John, 428  
 Woolson  
 Hannah (Cooper), 465  
 John, 465  
 Woley, 492, 509  
 Worledge  
 Family, 483  
 John, 483, 493, 494, 496, 497, 498, 500, 503, 505, 506, 508, 510, 512  
 Worth  
 Joseph, 10  
 Sarah, 414  
 William, 414, 493, 509  
 Worthington  
 D., 501  
 David, 38  
 Jail, 38  
 Rachel, 38  
 Wright  
 Aaron, 443  
 Annie (Summerill), 242

Benjamin, 129, 156, 460, 473  
 Ebenezer, 136  
 Family, 252  
 Hannah, 136  
 Henry M., 242  
 Jacob, 413  
 Joshua, 76  
 Priscilla, 136  
 Thomas, G., 408

## Wyatt

Bartholomew, 18, 104, 111, 352,  
 359, 360, 361, 403, 458, 466,  
 474, 475, 489  
 Edith, 176, 374  
 Elizabeth, 308, 352, 359, 360  
 Elizabeth (Tomlinson), 359, 466  
 Family, 121  
 John, 308  
 Joseph, 176, 374  
 Sarah, 21, 359, 361

## Wyberry

Jane, 132  
 John, 132

## Wyncook

Benjamin, 103

## Wyncoop

Benjamin, 154, 155, 458, 473

## Y

## Yardly

Hannah, 237

## Yearness

Erick, 17  
 Family, 445  
 Stephen, 17

## Yearns

Steven, 504

## Yearneans

Evick, 492, 509  
 John, 492, 509  
 Steven, 492, 506, 509

## York

Andrew, 86, 228  
 Thomas, 504, 510

## Yorke

Adelaide, 382  
 Adelaide P., 392  
 Adelaide (Patton), 382  
 Andrew, 60, 377, 378, 380, 382,  
 383, 442  
 Anna, 383  
 Caroline, 194  
 Caroline P., 380  
 Catherine C., 382

Edward, 135, 377, 378  
 Eleanor, 60, 378, 442  
 Eleanor C., 378, 380, 383  
 Eleanor Coxo, 378, 382  
 Eliza, 377  
 Elizabeth, 376  
 Elizabeth (Bronlong), 376  
 Elizabeth (Gibbon), 376  
 Elizabeth S., 380  
 Emma, 383  
 Emma M. (Smith), 382  
 Eugene, 381  
 Gustavus, 377  
 Jane, 378  
 Joseph, 377  
 Joshua, 135  
 Lewis, 378  
 Lizzie, 194  
 Lizzie (Little), 382  
 Louis, 380, 382  
 Louis A., 382  
 Louis Eugene, 380  
 Louis S., 380, 382  
 Margaret, 194, 377, 380, 383  
 Margaret J., 380  
 Margaret Johnson (Sinnickson), 380  
 Margaret J. (Sinnickson), 194, 382  
 Margaret R., 377  
 Margaret (Robeson), 377, 378  
 Martha, 377, 378, 383  
 Martha P., 377  
 Martha (Potts), 377  
 Mary, 135, 194, 380, 382, 383  
 Mary A., 380  
 Mary J., 380  
 Mary I. Jones), 380  
 Mary (Lippincott), 135, 377  
 Mary Miller, 381  
 Mary Murphy, 378  
 Mary R., 383  
 Mary (Robeson), 377  
 Mary (Smith), 380  
 Patton, 382  
 Patton J., 382  
 Patton Jones, 382  
 Peter, 135, 377, 378  
 Philip, 376  
 Simon, 376  
 Rebecca (Coleman), 382  
 Robeson, 377, 383  
 Samuel, 135, 377, 378, 383  
 Sarah, 135, 378  
 Sarah Haines, 378  
 Sarah (Hawn), 377  
 Sarah S., 377

Sarah (Stille), 377, 378  
 Simon, 376  
 Stephen, 377, 378  
 Stille, 377  
 Tabitha (Keen), 383  
 Thomas, 104, 376, 377, 383, 493,  
     500  
 Thomas J., 187, 194, 380, 381  
 Thomas Jones, 194, 380, 381, 444  
 William, 135, 378, 383

#### Young

Jonathan, 206  
 Lewis, 206  
 Naomi (Sheppard), 206  
 R. F., 420

#### Yourke

Thomas J., 187

### Z

#### Zane

Alice (Alday), 464  
 Family, 135, 162  
 Rebecca, 83  
 Robert, 153, 392, 393, 395, 464,  
     465, 468  
 Susan, 83

#### Zantzinger

Esther, 110  
 Julianna Elizabeth, 110  
 Paul, 110

#### Zerns

Elizabeth, 47  
 Family, 216  
 John, 47  
 Lydia (Bassett), 47  
 William, 47

### NOTICE

Names omitted in index:

#### Johnson

Phebe, 111, 115

#### Mecum

George, 59, 196, 199

#### \*Family names -

HICKS thru HIRES follow HOYT

HUBBS thru HYDE follow HIRES

## INDEX

of

## Place Names and Subjects

## A

Abbot's Family Burying Ground, 59  
 Abington, Pa., 134  
 Abington, Va., 317  
 Aborigines, 5  
 Africa, 536  
 African Methodist Church, 453  
 African Race, 385  
 Albany, New York, 382  
 "Albemarle", (boat), 489  
 Alemsbury Creek, 225, 226  
 Alleghany City, Pa., 307  
 Alleghany Mountains, 317, 381  
 Alloways, 164, 346  
 Alloway's Creek, 11, 13, 15, 20,  
     22, 26, 31, 35, 37, 38, 43,  
     56, 57, 58, 71, 85, 103, 104,  
     106, 107, 109, 123, 127, 128, 129,  
     142, 143, 145, 146, 151, 153, 154,  
     156, 161, 162, 173, 185, 193, 203,  
     213, 214, 224, 226, 238, 250, 252,  
     253, 260, 262, 269, 271, 273, 274,  
     277, 282, 284, 288, 289, 292, 293,  
     295, 300, 303, 308, 309, 310, 312,  
     323, 329, 333, 334, 340, 344, 350,  
     380, 397, 409, 432, 450, 456, 457,  
     466, 469, 470, 471, 472, 474, 493,  
     495, 496, 497, 499, 506, 510, 513,  
     514  
 Allowaystown Baptist Church, 476  
 Alloways Creek Meetin, 397  
 Alloways Creek Neck, 57, 276, 471  
 Alloways Creek Particular Meeting,  
     183, 393, 400  
 Allowaystown, 91, 122, 180, 181, 209,  
     266, 273, 274, 285, 287, 329, 333,  
     361, 400, 408, 483  
 Alloways Creek Baptist Church, 415  
 Alloways River, 400  
 Almesbury, 122, 221, 225, 408, 471  
 Almsbury, 457  
 Alms House, 404  
 Alsace, 200  
 Altorf, 476  
 Amblesbury, 19, 37, 94, 332, 426, 456,  
 Amblesbury Creek, 455  
 Amblesbury Road, 470  
 Amblesbury Swamp, 18

Amebury, 122  
 "American Statesman", 484  
 Annals of Philadelphia, 41, 429  
 Annapolis, 198  
 "Antelope" (boat), 490  
 Antietam, 529  
 "Anti Masonic Courier", 484  
 Antuxet Creek, 213  
 Apoquinomy, 439  
 Arbebbury, 403  
 Arch Street, Philadelphia, 44, 142, 32  
 Arch St., Wharf, 489  
 Arculusa, Iowa, 541  
 "Ariel" ship, 250  
 Arkansas Point, 381  
 Assamhockin, 10, 489  
 Assamhocking, 386, 469  
 Assomhocking Creek, 224, 492, 508  
 Assomhocking Point, 224  
 Assomhocking River, 6  
 Atchinson, Kansas, 114  
 Atlanta, 381, 521  
 Atlantic Co., 112, 248  
 Auburn, 182  
 Auburn, 525

## B

Bacon's Neck, 97, 213, 214, 217, 250,  
     252, 269, 270, 290  
 Bacon's School, 252  
 B & B Cooper, 489  
 Back Neck, 202, 203, 204, 234  
 Bailiwick, 5  
 Baltimore, 186, 295, 327, 449, 487,  
     490  
 "Banner", 484  
 Baptists, 123, 125, 180, 215, 329, 405  
     407, 408, 410, 411, 415, 423, 515  
 Baptist Church, 112, 202, 207, 208,  
     213, 214, 229, 291, 339, 393, 405,  
     411, 414, 417, 420, 421, 453  
 Baptist Free Missionary Society, 425  
 Baptist Graveyard, 89, 203, 264, 423  
 Barnegat Bay, 233  
 Barratt's Run, 422  
 Basle, 476

Baton Rouge, 221  
 Battentown, 170  
 Beebe Run, 538  
 Belgium, 144  
 Ben Davis Point, 530, 532  
 Bergen Tunnel, 381  
 Berks Co., England, 80  
 Berks Co., Pa., 377  
 Bethlehem, Pa., 485  
 Biddles Hotel, 196  
 Billingsport, 231, 349, 523  
 Blessington, 245, 246, 247, 248  
 Black Stump, L. I., 220  
 Blackwoodtown, Gloucester Co., 65,  
     66, 69  
 Bonhamtown, 422  
 Bordentown, 23, 234, 311  
 Boston Mass., 45, 87, 107, 114,  
     133, 193, 332, 351, 386, 422  
 Boughton Tract, 4  
 Bout Town Land, 504  
 Bowling Green, Ky., 316  
 Bowtown, 89, 203, 214, 406, 422,  
     424, 515  
 Bowmantown, 515  
 Bowne Co., 422  
 Bowtown Tract, 240  
 Bradley Family Burying Ground, 59  
 Bradway St., 14, 35, 36, 94, 386, 392,  
     393  
 Brandywine, Delaware, 424  
 Branham, England, 314  
 Bridge St., Salem, 105, 343, 392, 438,  
     368  
 Bridgeton, 8, 50, 53, 69, 100, 139,  
     170, 176, 205, 206, 209, 210, 212,  
     213, 214, 221, 230, 234, 235, 247,  
     248, 317, 336, 351, 353, 355, 364,  
     374, 375, 416, 419, 421, 432, 433,  
     434, 435, 489, 515, 520, 521, 522,  
     523, 531, 537  
 Bridgeton Baptist Church, 419  
 Brinkworth, Wiltshire Co., England,  
     137  
 Bristol, England, 244, 479  
 Broadway Street, 26, 61, 82, 83,  
     122, 150, 280, 296, 369, 451, 452,  
     467  
 Brook & Eldridge, 44  
 Brooklyn, 44  
 Brownsville, Pa., 315, 317, 319, 320  
 Buckinghamshire, England, 119  
 Bucks Co., Pa., 60, 380  
 Buenos Ayres, 392  
 Buena Vista, 276

Bull Run, 529  
 Bunker Hill, 178  
 Burlington City, 7, 8, 12,  
     14, 75, 78, 81, 104, 119,  
     120, 133, 219, 236, 302, 304,  
     362, 403, 430, 448, 455, 464,  
     465, 466, 471, 473, 495, 500,  
     531, 534, 535, 538  
 "Burlington", boat, 490  
 Beesley Neck, 43, 130  
 Bushtown, 453  
 Byberry, 256, 426

## C

Cadiz, 139  
 Caerdiganshire, Wales, 406  
 Calme, England, 376  
 California, 148, 263  
 Calvinism, 200  
 Camden, 36, 41, 89, 142, 181, 209,  
     211, 229, 243, 252, 297, 317, 385,  
     394, 486  
 Camden Co., 134, 164, 211  
 Canada, 78, 198, 542  
 Canton, 40, 229, 258, 260, 264, 266,  
     432, 471  
 Canton Baptist Church, 475  
 Canton Church, 415  
 Caoney's Point, 525  
 Cape Cod, 178  
 Cape Horn, 382  
 Cape Island, 140, 307  
 Cape May, 6, 29, 39, 55, 92,  
     102, 272, 347, 399, 406, 415, 520  
 Cape May Co., 13, 29, 33, 171, 402  
 Capes of Delaware, 218  
 Cape of Good Hope, 382  
 Carll & Brother, 380  
 Carlinville, Ill, 356  
 Carllsburg, 522  
 Carllsburg Hotel, 522  
 Carll's Corner, 522  
 Carney's Point, 240  
 Carpenter's Landing, 490  
 Cecil Co., Md., 114  
 Cedarville, 205, 417, 419, 436, 537  
 Chandler's Mill, 292  
 Charles, S. C., 331  
 Charleston, S. C., 380, 451, 536  
 Charter of Connecticut, 169  
 Chesapeake, 357  
 Chester, 279, 342, 343  
 Chester Bank, 460  
 Chester Creek, 342



- Chester Co., Del., 105  
 Chester Co., Pa., 21, 38, 135, 146,  
 360, 364, 370, 372, 380, 406, 411,  
 424  
 Chester, Pa., 151, 193, 329  
 Cheshershire, 342  
 Chester Stone, 437  
 Chestnut St., Phil., 266, 478  
 Chicago, Ill., 113, 541  
 China, 187, 424  
 Christ Church, 440  
 Christ Church Burying Ground, 380  
 Christiana, 4, 190, 191, 386, 492, 509  
 Christiana Neck, 496  
 Christine Creek, 188, 224, 445  
 Church Landing, 108, 190, 386  
 Church of Christ, 409  
 Church of England, 394, 426, 428, 438  
 Cincinatti, Ohio, 16, 22, 140, 159,  
 186, 195, 232, 276, 291, 352, 354,  
 355, 356, 370, 372, 381, 523, 524  
 City Road Chapel, 446, 447  
 Clark Co., Ohio, 134  
 Clayton, 487  
 Cleagh Keating, 405  
 Cleaveland, Ohio, 542  
 Clermont, Pa., 144  
 Clermont Boarding School, 38  
 "Clifton" boat, 490  
 Clinton Co., Ohio, 207, 356  
 Coggeshall, 484, 485  
 Cohansy, 14, 16, 42, 43,  
 44, 88, 124, 125, 143, 153,  
 166, 167, 168, 179, 181,  
 20, 209, 215, 216, 252, 294,  
 30, 328, 398, 399, 405, 406,  
 407, 408, 409, 414, 415, 419,  
 421, 423, 424, 427, 429, 430,  
 433, 437, 456, 461, 462, 493,  
 494, 495, 498, 499, 500, 506,  
 507, 510, 515, 518, 529, 530  
 Cohansey Baptist Church, 180, 442,  
 520  
 "Cohansey" Boat, 490  
 Cohansey Bridge, 100, 433  
 Cohansey Church, 203, 204, 207,  
 209, 214, 406, 408, 409, 413,  
 416, 424, 528  
 Cohansey Corners, 424, 528  
 Cohansey Meeting, 215  
 Cohansey Neck, 50, 183, 517  
 Cohansey Precinct, 87, 103, 107,  
 119, 124, 132, 374, 405, 406,  
 429, 462, 521, 528  
 Cohansey River, 132, 303, 429, 499,  
 500, 517  
 Cold Harbor, 529  
 Cole's Mills, 64, 65  
 College of New Jersey, 407  
 Coles Hill, England, 119  
 Colorado, 307  
 Columbiana Co., Ohio, 171  
 Coltshill, England, 41  
 Columbia, Pa., 317  
 Columbus, Ohio, 335  
 Commerce Street, 418  
 "Commentary of the Bible", 447  
 Committee of Safety, 204  
 Concordville, Del. Co., Pa., 460  
 Conestoga Wagon, 319  
 "Congress", steamboat, 489  
 Connecticut, 28, 29, 45, 102, 153,  
 307, 317, 332, 402, 427, 429, 461,  
 500, 530, 541,  
 "Constitution" ship, 139  
 Conshohocken, 214  
 Cooper's Creek, 36, 246  
 Cooper's Point, 317  
 Cotton River, 224  
 Court of Common Pleas, 212  
 Covenanters, 538  
 Covington, Ky., 205, 524  
 Cow Neck, 468  
 Cramer & Spears Almanac, 318  
 Cranberry Point, 494  
 Cranberry Swamp, 498, 505  
 Crosswicks, 327  
 Cromwell's Army, 103  
 Cumberland, 42, 89, 146, 156,  
 168, 170, 180, 214, 267, 345,  
 362, 374, 425, 456, 461, 514  
 Cumberland Mountains, 316  
 Cumberland County, 9, 16, 31, 37,  
 48, 50, 63, 71, 87, 88, 89,  
 103, 107, 124, 126, 128, 130, 145,  
 162, 168, 182, 194, 202, 204, 207,  
 212, 215, 222, 229, 230, 234, 247,  
 248, 253, 258, 269, 290, 292, 294,  
 296, 298, 327, 328, 336, 337, 344,  
 345, 351, 353, 355, 363, 364, 374,  
 379, 396, 398, 427, 430, 451, 454,  
 461, 463, 483  
 Cumberland Co. Almshouse, 540  
 Cumberland Co., England, 308, 312  
 "Cynthia" boat, 490  
 Cynthina, 316

Daretown, 68, 69, 118, 301, 302,  
305, 352, 356, 413

David E. Davis Farm, 156

Deerfield, Dearfield, 168, 354, 356,  
358, 430, 431, 434, 436, 486, 522,  
531

Deerfield Church, 5, 345, 429, 538

Deerfield Township, 517

Delaware, 1, 20, 21, 24, 45,  
93, 98, 112, 119, 131, 147, 151,  
173, 188, 190, 274, 237, 246, 284,  
298, 299, 304, 334, 403, 422, 424,  
439, 474, 476

Delaware Ave., Philadelphia, 62

Delaware Bay, 56, 139, 349, 518, 530

Delaware College, 424

Delaware Co., Pa., 193, 279

Delaware River, 4, 5, 7, 80,  
103, 108, 188, 191, 224, 231, 240,  
247, 292, 311, 342, 431, 445, 461,  
472, 492, 496, 505, 508, 529

Derbyshire, 376

Devonshire, Cornwall, England, 132,  
196

Dickinson's Mill, 68

Diocese of New Jersey, 443

Dividing Creek, 415

Dividing Creek Baptist Church, 204,  
415

Dorchester, New England, 132, 133

Downe Township, Cumb. Co., 204, 213

Downington, Pa., 317

Dover, 219, 377, 374

Drummore, Ireland, 407

Dublin, 7, 93, 244, 245, 248, 283,  
292, 325

Dublin Harbor, 325

Dublin, Ireland, 400

Dublin, New Hampshire, 178

Dunkirk, N. Y., 96

Durham, Eng., 283

Dutch Neck, 517

Dutch Reformed, 301

Dutch Fan Mills, 488

## E

E & C Hunt's, 319

Eastbourn, 481

East Broadway, 18, 124, 468

East Griffith St., 26, 435

East Hampton, N. Y., 430

East Hardwick, Vt., 212

East India, 383

East Nottingham Township., 38

Easton, Md., 15

Easton, Pa., 63

East Thoroughfare Creek, 475

Edinburg, 345

Egg Harbor, 44, 45, 100, 137, 181,  
182, 219, 237, 366, 367, 402, 461

Elfsborg, 224, 456, 469

Elizabethtown, E. Jersey, 167, 170

Elizabethtown, Grant, 167

Elmer, 212, 491

Elsinboro, Elsinborough, 13, 15, 18,

20, 21, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30,

31, 32, 36, 37, 42, 43, 46,

47, 48, 57, 59, 60, 71, 80,

82, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, 95,

96, 97, 99, 103, 121, 125, 131,

135, 141, 154, 155, 156, 159, 161,

162, 164, 166, 171, 185, 224, 226,

235, 238, 253, 257, 258, 264, 273,

274, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289,

290, 291, 292, 293, 300, 303, 326,

327, 330, 336, 338, 339, 340, 345,

347, 348, 360, 369, 378, 379, 385,

393, 395, 396, 433, 444, 450, 456,

460, 462, 465, 466, 467, 469, 470,

473, 474, 479, 483, 487

Elsinborough Point, 196, 283, 325,

350, 386, 400

Elsinborough Township, 38

Elsinburg, 502

England, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 20,

28, 29, 36, 40, 42, 51, 64,

78, 85, 90, 91, 94, 101, 105,

120, 122, 124, 126, 134, 137, 142,

144, 151, 161, 167, 173, 176, 180,

185, 216, 218, 219, 223, 225, 237,

244, 245, 250, 255, 268, 272, 303,

308, 313, 342, 344, 349, 350, 368,

376, 377, 393, 394, 395, 402, 408,

426, 430, 447, 448, 458, 462, 473,

474, 479, 483, 494, 547

Englishtown, Monmouth Co., 68

"Enterprise" boat, 317, 318, 319

Episcopal Church, 14, 185, 191, 383,

442, 444, 445

Erie Canal, 234

Erie Co., Pa., 197

Esopis, 301

"Express" boat, 490

Essex, 485

"Essex" boat, 489, 490

Essex, England, 484

Essex House, 342

Ethopia, 449

Evesham, 64, 65

## F

Fairfield, 211, 351, 427, 429, 430, 431, 436, 437, 536  
 Fairfield Church, 355, 427, 431  
 Fairfield Graveyard, 437  
 Fairfield Township, 169, 205, 209, 210, 215, 350, 398, 461, 523  
 Fairton, 168, 353, 427, 429  
 Fenwick Colony, 8, 18, 19, 42, 57, 80, 87, 124, 164, 168, 204, 216, 224, 283, 295, 343, 374, 385, 386, 392, 401, 403, 405, 411, 412, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 437, 451, 452, 461, 467, 473, 476, 488, 502, 512, 515  
 Fenwick's Council of Proprietors, 350  
 Fenwick Creek, 14, 25, 103, 386, 455, 468, 495  
 Fenwick's Grove, 14, 151, 376, 458, 468, 506  
 Fenwick Point, 190, 195  
 Fenwick Street, 18, 19, 24, 38, 186, 198, 295, 452, 464  
 Fenwick's Tenth, 75, 94, 151, 156, 282, 365, 427, 530  
 Fifth St., Phil., 321  
 Finn's Point, 496, 504, 505, 506  
 Finn's Town Point, 17  
 Finnstown Tract, 4  
 First Baptist Church, 15, 209, 210, 410, 420  
 First Church, 417, 419  
 First Cohansey Baptist Church, 406  
 First Cohansey Church, 417  
 Florida, 529  
 "Flushing" boat, 490  
 Fork Bridge, 302  
 Fort Eriwonock, 5  
 Fort Elsborg, 103  
 "Fortin" ship, 45  
 Fort Nassau, 1  
 Fort Point, 98, 163  
 Fort Ticonderoga, 247  
 Fourth St., Salem, 279  
 France, 78, 144, 245  
 Frankford, Pa., 114, 144, 146, 316, 376  
 Frankfort Land Co., 476  
 "Franklin Herald", 487  
 Frederickstown, Md., 317  
 Fredonia, N. Y., 113  
 Freehold, N. J., 132, 195  
 "Freeman Banner" 484, 485  
 French Heraldry, 218

French Relief Committee, 219

Friesburg, 540

Friend's Burying Ground, 15, 44, 50, 106, 138, 186, 193, 220, 478  
 Friends Meeting, 70, 76, 109, 193, 248, 292, 334, 350, 359, 464, 475  
 Friendship School House, 436  
 Friend's School, 159, 290  
 Friends Society, 70, 76, 276, 333, 342, 343, 393, 427, 431, 477  
 Fulton & Livingston, 318

## G

Game Creek, 108, 239  
 "Gazette", 483, 484  
 Genessee Co., N. Y., 234, 304  
 Genwick Creek, 468  
 Georgia, 209  
 Gettysburg, 380, 529  
 Germantown, 143, 186, 331, 476, 477, 478  
 Germany, Germans, 50, 144, 233, 360, 454, 476  
 Gibbon's History of Downfall of Rome, 447  
 Goshen, 402  
 Glamorganshire, Wales, 515  
 Gloucester, 35, 41, 48, 93, 142, 156, 170, 183, 246, 256, 334, 372, 401, 431, 451, 513, 525  
 Gloucester Co., 25, 28, 39, 47, 48, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 95, 127, 134, 136, 162, 170, 185, 192, 214, 232, 252, 280, 287, 288, 292, 296, 299, 326, 328, 364, 401, 402, 448, 463, 470, 487, 490, 501, 502, 505, 512, 513, 522, 525, 535  
 Gloucester Ferry, 539  
 Gloucester Point, 402, 448  
 Gloucestershire, Eng., 150, 248, 325  
 Gravely Run, 19, 31, 42, 99, 153, 396, 398, 463, 508  
 Gravesend, L. I., 402  
 Great Britain, 198, 245  
 Great Egg Harbor, 137, 218, 220, 221, 235, 236, 402, 407  
 Great Malvern, Eng., 223  
 Great Timber Creek, 1  
 Green Co., Missouri, 212  
 Greenwich, 18, 26, 56, 61, 89, 105, 112, 113, 119, 124, 153, 158, 159, 169, 179, 206, 211, 216, 217, 222, 230, 231, 253, 267, 269, 270,

271, 288, 290, 292, 294, 327, 336,  
346, 351, 353, 355, 396, 398, 419,  
420, 427, 430, 431, 432, 442, 445,  
451, 462, 486, 489, 499, 500, 507,  
512, 520, 536, 540  
Greenwich Chapel, 448  
Greenwich Church, 427, 431  
Greenwich Monthly Meeting of Friends,  
183, 398, 399  
"Greenwich" packet, 231  
Greenwich Presbyterian Church, 88,  
429  
Greenwich Township, 107, 167, 217,  
252, 399, 448, 483  
Grey's Ferry, 333  
Grey's Inn, 9  
"Griffin" ship, 7  
"Griffith" ship, 10, 225, 237, 285, 250  
Griffith St., 434, 468  
Gospel Church, 409  
Groton, Conn., 406  
Guernsey, 447  
Guineatown, 144

## H

Haddonfield, 8, 24, 31, 33, 44,  
46, 71, 72, 113, 137, 143, 159,  
165, 211, 237, 312, 367, 368, 394  
395, 466, 470, 539  
Haddonfield Preparative Meeting of  
Friends, 64  
Hague, 377  
Half Yearly Meeting, 393  
Hancock's Bridge, 38, 40, 57, 58,  
98, 101, 126, 127, 144, 147, 149,  
154, 173, 191, 227, 230, 258, 259,  
264, 265, 276, 284, 289, 307, 310,  
334, 340, 344, 347, 378, 380, 383,  
404, 432, 470, 473, 475, 514  
Harmersville, 256, 264, 269, 397  
Harper's Ferry, 317  
Harrisonville, 65, 68  
Hawk's Bridge, 242  
Hayti, 425  
Hedgefield, 11, 15, 151, 165, 250,  
396, 458, 471  
Hedgefield Tract, 14, 40  
Hedge House, 369  
Helm's Cove, 240, 243  
Hell-Gate, 190  
Henepin, Ill., 352, 353  
"Henry" ship, 57  
"Hermitage", 378  
Hertfordshire, Eng., 220

Highland Co., Ohio, 207  
Hightstown, 420  
Hillsboro, Ohio, 207  
Hindostan, 448  
Historical Society of N. J., 247  
History of Welch Baptist, 422  
Hoboken Land Improvement Co., 381  
Holland, 137  
Holmesburg, 125, 408  
Holmes Mill, 91  
Holy Order of Priests, 443  
Hopewell, 214, 462, 517  
Hopewell Township, 107, 160, 207, 208,  
211, 406, 538  
Hopkinville, 316  
"Huckleberry" boat, 490  
Huguenots, 75, 78, 190, 200, 219,  
303, 347, 386, 445, 458, 460, 477  
Hull, Eng., 377  
Humpford, 161  
Huntington Co., Inc., 524  
Hurley, Ulster Co., Eng., 76  
"Hudson" boat, 490

## I

I. A. Sheppard & Co., 211  
Illinois, 53, 66, 129, 293, 355, 358,  
526, 529  
Imperial Government, 476  
India, 382  
Indiana, 115, 116, 131, 206, 276, 524  
Indiana Yearly Meeting, 259  
Indulge Meeting, 397  
Ingham's Bldg., 157  
Iowa, 171, 356  
Ireland, 111, 197, 239, 245, 246, 247,  
293, 295, 325, 448, 454, 486, 530  
Irish Tenth, 7, 465  
Ivy Hall Seminary, 209  
Ivy Point, 11, 12, 468

## J

Jeffersonian Democrat, 366  
Jeffersonian Republican Party, 444  
Jena, 476  
Jericho, 19, 42  
Jericho, Cumberland Co., 165  
"Jersey Blue", 487  
Jersey City, 263  
John Denn Farm, 109  
John Denn's Canal, 514  
John Mason's Mill, 292  
"John S. Ide" boat, 490



Johnson, Pa., 221  
 "Johnson & Benjamin" ship, 103  
 Journal of Congress, 198

## K

Kansas, 53  
 Kent Co., 376  
 Kent, England, 250  
 "Kent" ship, 7, 18, 35, 119  
 Kent St., 295, 495  
 Kentucky, 318  
 Killingsworth, 405, 406, 408, 411  
 Kings Highway, 248, 308, 397, 405,  
 409, 471  
 King Williams War, 530  
 Knoxville, Tenn., 316

## L

Lackawanna, 320  
 "Lafayette" boat, 489  
 Lafayette College, 307  
 Laguirra, 139  
 Lake Ticonderago, 78  
 Lambertville, N. J., 32  
 Lancaster Co., Pa., 76, 110, 488  
 Lancaster, Ohio, 186  
 Lancaster Pa., 317  
 La Platte River, 382  
 Laurel, 223  
 Leatita Court, 35  
 Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 313, 322  
 Lenape, 218  
 "Lenneas" boat, 490  
 Le Tigre (Spanish brig), 139  
 Lewes, Dela. 169, 428  
 Lexington, Ky., 316  
 Liberia, 385  
 Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.,  
 63  
 Lockheartstown, 221  
 Lockport, N. Y., 335  
 Logansport, 354  
 Logstown, 164, 415  
 Logtown Church, 432  
 London, 7, 9, 10, 13, 18, 35,  
 76, 80, 119, 120, 121, 137, 143,  
 150, 176, 216, 219, 220, 221, 223,  
 235, 308, 312, 342, 343, 349, 350,  
 353, 457, 480, 487, 543  
 Londonderry, Ire., 487  
 London Tenth, 465  
 London Yearly Meeting, 120  
 Long Island, 47, 70, 87, 88, 101,

137, 167, 218, 402, 422, 459, 515,  
 528, 530, 538  
 Lounslow Heath, 223  
 Lorraine, 200  
 Louisiana, 221, 317, 382  
 Louisville, Ky., 316  
 Lower Alloways Creek, 101, 113, 129  
 214, 238, 264, 298, 400  
 Lower Alloways Creek Township, 332,  
 475  
 Lower Hopewell Township, 89  
 Lower Greenwich, 398  
 Lower Mannington, 156, 237, 367  
 Lower Monmouth Precinct, 173  
 Lower Penns Neck, 56, 62, 63, 76  
 79, 95, 96, 189, 191, 195, 199  
 234, 238, 299, 304, 335, 450, 526  
 527  
 Lower Penns Neck Township, 472  
 Lutherans, 445  
 Lynchburg, 317  
 Lynn, Mass., 45

## M

Mac Donough Co., Missouri, 192  
 Manayunk, Pa., 378  
 Magnolia St., Salem, 378  
 "Major Reynold" boat, 490  
 Mannington, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21  
 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 34  
 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47  
 48, 58, 60, 73, 74, 83, 94  
 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 106  
 109, 111, 121, 129, 136, 144, 147  
 148, 152, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166  
 171, 180, 182, 184, 216, 221, 233  
 236, 237, 241, 243, 250, 251, 252  
 264, 265, 270, 271, 274, 275, 278  
 279, 280, 288, 289, 291, 297, 330  
 334, 338, 339, 340, 352, 359, 361  
 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369  
 371, 372, 374, 396, 442, 444, 450  
 457, 458, 459, 460, 462, 466, 468  
 474, 485, 489, 494, 495, 500, 512  
 Mannington Creek, 58, 359, 471, 500  
 Mannington Township, 243, 339, 453,  
 458  
 Mansard Roof, 295  
 Mansfield, 178  
 Manto, 468  
 Mantua Creek, 501  
 Margaret's Lane, 182, 444, 449  
 Market Street, Phil., 137, 159, 314,  
 333, 477

Market Street, 12, 14, 15, 24, 25,  
105, 107, 185, 219, 263, 342, 343,  
381, 392  
Marksboro, 247  
Marlborough, 425  
Marshallville, 453  
Maryland, 19, 42, 113, 148, 153,  
186, 193, 296, 306, 349, 407, 422,  
528  
"Mary" ship, 292  
Mason & Dixon Line, 178  
Maskell's Mill, 150, 227  
Mason's, 227  
Mason's Point Farm, 155  
Mason Point Meadow Co., 338  
Massachusetts, 361, 422, 515  
Mauch Chunk, 322  
Maurice River, 18, 42, 386, 401,  
405, 409, 436  
Mauricetown, 386  
Memphis & Charleston Railroad, 381  
Methodist, 243, 295, 409, 424, 432,  
446, 447, 449, 451, 480  
Mayflower, 178, 428  
Merchantville, Camden Co., 63  
"Messenger", 484, 485  
Mexico, 276  
"Miantinomie" boat, 490  
Michigan, 366, 440  
Middle Neck, 36, 98, 225, 470  
Middletown, 87  
Middletown Church, 87, 405  
Middlesex Co., 80, 349, 350, 458,  
543  
Miles Company, 422  
Mill Creek, 103, 163, 168, 432  
Miller & Nicholson, 157  
Miller, Kinsey & Co., 157  
Mill Hollow, 203, 214, 409, 453, 467,  
473  
Millville, 205, 436  
Mississippi River, 315, 316, 317, 318  
Missouri, 221  
Mohawks, 11  
Monmouth, 462  
Monmouth County, 83, 133, 173, 174,  
234, 301, 310, 342, 405, 473, 474  
Monmouth Precinct, 91, 285, 306, 313,  
320, 442, 456, 506, 513, 521  
Monmouth River, 28, 50, 52, 126,  
164, 179, 268, 276, 310, 342, 404,  
457, 470  
Monongahela River, 318  
Monte Vidoe, 382  
Monthly Meeting of Friends, 395, 474

Moorestown, N. J., 137, 320  
Morristown, N. J., 221  
Mooresfield, 446  
Morgan Edward's History, 422  
Mount Holly, 133, 134, 158, 209, 237,  
311, 312, 366, 367, 440, 441  
Mount Holly Monthly Meeting, 312  
Mount Melleck, 244  
Mud Island, 190  
Muhlheim, 477  
Mullica Hill, 40  
Muskingum, Ohio, 351, 352

## N

Nanheim, Germany, 75  
Nantes, 75, 219  
Nantuxet, 415  
Nantz, 303  
National Standard, 192, 468  
National State Bank, Camden, 71  
Natural Bridge, 317  
"Napoleon", boat, 490  
Nashville, Tenn., 331  
Nebraska, 120  
Netherlands, 144  
Nevell St., Salem, 494, 495, 498  
New Amsterdam, 1, 284  
Newark Academy, 424  
Newark, N. J., 207, 247  
New Bedford, Mass., 34  
New Brunswick, N. J., 209  
New Castle, 4, 11, 161, 191, 490, 502  
New Castle Co., Dela., 21, 101, 196,  
197, 250, 284, 298, 299  
New Cessavia, N. J., 80, 246  
Newton Creek, 7, 394, 462  
New England, 28, 87, 153, 220, 350,  
396, 399, 413, 422, 427, 428, 430,  
437, 451, 456, 461, 470  
New Englandtown, 350, 351, 427  
New Garden Monthly Meeting, 325  
New Haven Colony, 1, 166, 225  
New Haven, Conn., 224, 456, 469  
"New Jersey" boat, 490  
Newkirk's Station, 355  
New Madrid, 315  
New Market, 426  
New Orleans, 113, 317, 318, 337  
Newton, 7, 426, 464, 466  
Newpoty, 405, 419  
Newport, R. I., 87  
New Salem, 10, 18, 122, 225, 313,  
343, 386, 394, 438, 379  
New Sweden, 188, 445



Newton, 8  
 Newton, Long Island, 220  
 Newton Meeting House, 392, 394, 465  
 Newton Square, Pa., 423  
 New Vienna, Ohio, 207  
 New York, 11, 25, 43, 44, 75,  
     89, 91, 96, 113, 115, 139, 145,  
     192, 198, 215, 234, 288, 297, 301,  
     307, 351, 353, 356, 366, 381, 394,  
     427, 430, 449, 479, 487, 507, 542  
 New York City, 144, 191, 328  
 Nicholson Mansion, 28  
 Nicomer's Run, 376  
 Norfolk, 94  
 Norfolk, England, 122, 225, 408  
 Norris Estate, 129  
 Norris Alley, 35, 121  
 Northamptonshire, 225, 263, 325, 392,  
     394  
 North Branch, 168  
 North Carolina, 106, 206, 435  
 North Cohansey Precinct, 168, 461,  
     462, 463, 512, 515, 530, 538  
 North River, Ulster Co., N. Y., 75  
 North Tewsbury, Mass., 213  
 Northumberland Co., 9  
 Nottingham, Md., 197  
 Nova Caessaria, 350, 386

## O

Oakford's Family Burying Ground, 59  
 Oak Street, 454  
 Obisquahasit, 189, 204, 431, 469, 492,  
     508  
 "Observer", 487  
 Ohio, 38, 66, 159, 171, 172, 186,  
     203, 206, 207, 228, 232, 291, 306,  
     315, 316, 335, 353, 355, 465, 540,  
     541, 542, 297  
 Ohio River, 316, 318  
 Oil Creek, Pa., 319  
 Oldman's Creek, 7, 65, 93, 134,  
     181, 221, 402, 412, 413, 460, 461,  
     497, 501, 502  
 Omaha, Neb., 125, 314  
 Omnar, England, 308  
 Oregon, 171  
 Oxfordshire, England, 411

## P

Paris, 386  
 Parliament, 13, 359, 544, 546  
 Parvin's Mill Road, 521

Patounek Creek, 218  
 Paulding's Station, 68, 472  
 Paulsboro, 280  
 Pede Baptist Society, 410  
 Pedrickstown, 402, 460  
 Pedrick Tract, 460  
 Pearl Street, 418  
 Pearl Street Baptist Church, 417, 419  
 Pemberton, N. J., 234  
 Pennepeck Baptist Church, 405  
 Pennington, N. J., 169  
 Pennsbury, 502  
 Pennsiaukin Creek, 5, 7  
 Pennsgrove, 116, 241, 242  
 Penns Manor, 479  
 Penn's Neck, 11, 12, 19, 36, 59,  
     76, 86, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113,  
     114, 121, 124, 125, 142, 148, 165,  
     188, 189, 190, 195, 196, 197, 199,  
     200, 201, 239, 240, 282, 288, 304,  
     329, 386, 408, 411, 412, 431, 440,  
     441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 459, 460,  
     461, 462, 466, 469, 472, 483, 492,  
     495, 501, 504, 505, 509, 512, 513  
 Penn's Neck Township, 472  
 Penn Street, 25  
 Pennsville, 76, 200, 527  
 Pennsylvania, 26, 47, 82, 90, 95,  
     97, 137, 151, 153, 161, 170, 180,  
     193, 194, 196, 216, 217, 233, 237,  
     240, 251, 257, 284, 306, 321, 329,  
     340, 342, 360, 378, 422, 438, 465,  
     476, 477, 496, 522, 540, 547  
 Pennsylvania Hospital, 437  
 "Pennsylvanian", 486  
 Pennsylvania Railroad, 253, 290, 381  
 "Perry" boat, 490  
 Perth Amboy, 246  
 Plainfield, 222  
 "Planter" ship, 220  
 Pledger & Lafetra Allotment, 154  
 Pledger Creek, 103, 155  
 Pledger's Allotment, 368  
 Plymouth, England, 133, 428  
 Plymouth Rock, 178  
 Philadelphia, 1, 4, 7, 8,  
     21, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39,  
     43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 63,  
     65, 71, 74, 91, 95, 96,  
     97, 101, 109, 113, 119, 121,  
     125, 134, 135, 137, 142, 145,  
     146, 147, 148, 157, 158, 159,  
     160, 168, 170, 171, 173, 182,  
     184, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198,  
     211, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219,

221, 222, 223, 224, 230, 232,  
 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239,  
 240, 241, 247, 251, 252, 253,  
 256, 257, 262, 263, 266, 270,  
 272, 277, 278, 279, 284, 290,  
 295, 296, 299, 303, 313, 315,  
 317, 320, 321, 322, 323, 330,  
 333, 334, 338, 339, 344, 353,  
 354, 359, 361, 362, 368, 370,  
 372, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382,  
 400, 401, 403, 408, 417, 426,  
 429, 436, 438, 439, 430, 433,  
 438, 439, 450, 458, 472, 473,  
 474, 476, 477, 478, 479, 483,  
 485, 486, 489, 490, 492, 502,  
 503, 504, 509, 520, 522, 525,  
 529, 535  
 Phil. & Baltimore Co., 489  
 Philadelphia Co., 144  
 Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 29, 478  
 Phoenixville, Pa., 101, 221, 363  
 Picton Line, 504  
 Pilesgrove, 23, 32, 45, 47, 48,  
 56, 64, 65, 66, 68, 81, 92,  
 99, 111, 134, 135, 143, 156, 157,  
 158, 162, 170, 213, 229, 246, 250,  
 262, 264, 301, 326, 337, 345, 368,  
 372, 402, 407, 413, 414, 430, 431,  
 455, 458, 459, 462, 472, 483, 513,  
 525, 526  
 Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting, 222, 252,  
 401  
 Pilesgrove Township, 68, 70, 78,  
 243, 301, 430, 453, 493, 509, 530  
 Pine Mount, 167  
 "Pioneer" boat, 490  
 Piscataway, 407, 422  
 Pittsburg, Pa., 96, 299, 317, 318,  
 319  
 Pittsgrove, 70, 75, 76, 77, 78,  
 111, 163, 215, 234, 239, 240, 264,  
 302, 306, 354, 355, 407, 413, 414,  
 415, 431, 432, 436, 439, 459, 483  
 Pittsgrove Baptist Church, 209, 413,  
 414  
 Pittsgrove College, 301  
 Pittsgrove Township, 75, 79, 209, 335  
 Poitou, France, 218  
 Pole Tavern, 414  
 Popery, 538  
 Port Elizabeth, 42, 168, 171, 172,  
 180, 191, 271, 288, 401, 402, 436  
 Port Jervis, N. Y., 89  
 Port Norris, 168  
 Port of Salem, 107

"Portsmouth" boat, 490  
 Portsmouth, England, 458  
 Portsmouth, Ohio, 397  
 Potomac, 330  
 Pottstown, 377  
 Pottstown, Pa., 377  
 Presbyterians, 270, 301, 305, 351,  
 353, 378, 427, 428, 431, 532  
 Presbyterian Cemetery, 168, 301, 416  
 Presbyterian Church, 70, 75, 76,  
 170, 198, 200, 264, 302, 305,  
 306, 358, 412, 414, 415, 431,  
 432, 433, 435, 437, 448, 449,  
 451, 461, 500  
 "Press", 486  
 Preston, Lancashire, Eng., 87  
 Princeton College, 169, 247, 407  
 Princeton, N. J., 431  
 Protestants, 386, 413, 538  
 Protestant Episcopal Church, 443  
 Provincial Assembly, 317  
 Provincial Council, 548  
 Providence, R. I., 178  
 Provost, 445  
 Puddle Dock, 359  
 "Public Opinion", 486  
 Pumpmaking, 26  
 Puritans, 87, 405, 515

## Q

Quakers, 12, 87, 105, 121, 139,  
 244, 247, 343, 380, 426, 439,  
 450, 476, 477, 478, 479  
 Quaker Neck, 40, 47, 103, 136,  
 154, 155, 270, 281, 473  
 Quarterly Meeting, 449  
 Quebec, 198  
 Queen's Co., Ireland, 244, 245  
 Quietly Point, 493  
 Quihawkin, 431  
 Quinton, 123, 124, 409, 453  
 Quinton Creek, 456, 457  
 Quinton's Bridge, 52, 91, 106,  
 208, 232, 385, 409, 449, 472,  
 519, 410

## R

Raccoon, 445  
 Raccoon Creek, 4, 7, 224  
 Race Street, Phil., 321  
 "Rachel" packet, 231  
 Radnor, Pa., 279, 426  
 Rancocas, 181

Rancocas Creek, 311  
 Ratisbon, 476  
 Reading, Pa., 194  
 Rebellion, 26  
 Red Bank, 71, 111  
 Red River, 318, 319  
 Reeve's Mill, 287  
 "Register", 487  
 Remster's Mill, 287  
 Revolutionary War, 40, 59, 61, 79,  
     91, 92, 99, 107, 111, 125, 139,  
     155, 168, 190, 191, 196, 198, 207,  
     208, 227, 230, 240, 246, 261, 289,  
     344, 347, 366, 377, 378, 408, 433,  
     439, 444, 451, 519  
 Richmond, Indiana, 260, 371  
 Richmond, Va., 33, 259  
 Richman's Mill, 65  
 Rio Janeiro, 382  
 Rhenish Provinces, 200  
 Rhode Island, 45, 132, 133, 153, 405  
 Roadstown, 56, 124, 126, 203, 230,  
     293, 406, 407, 416  
 Rochester, 366  
 Rochester, N. Y., 541  
 Rogersville, 317  
 Roman Catholic Church, 454  
 Rome, 415  
 Roundwood, 244, 245, 246  
 Roxbury Township, 186  
 Rumsey's Bldg., 444  
 Rumsey's Store, 104

## S

Sabbitarians, 406  
 St. Andrews Church, 441  
 St. Buttolph Parish, London, England,  
     82  
 St. Genevieve, Missouri, 316, 319  
 St. George Church, 443, 445  
 St. George Island, 440, 441  
 St. George's Neck, 21  
 St. George's, Delaware, 299  
 St. John's Episcopal Church, 104, 378,  
     438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444, 445  
 St. Lenard Parish, 350  
 St. Louis, Missouri, 315, 316  
 St. Marins le Grand, London, 219  
 St. Martins, 458  
 St. Mary's Catholic Church, 454  
 St. Sepulchre Parish London, 143, 457  
 St. Stephens Church, 445  
 Salem, 4, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14,  
     15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24,

25, 26, 27, 31, 35, 37, 38,  
 40, 43, 44, 45, 52, 58, 59,  
 60, 61, 62, 72, 82, 86, 89,  
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,  
 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112,  
 113, 116, 124, 125, 126, 127, 136,  
 139, 140, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150,  
 151, 154, 155, 157, 159, 161, 162,  
 164, 171, 174, 178, 181, 182, 183,  
 185, 186, 187, 191, 192, 195, 196,  
 197, 198, 199, 203, 206, 207, 209,  
 214, 222, 228, 229, 232, 236, 241,  
 243, 247, 248, 250, 252, 262, 263,  
 271, 275, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284,  
 296, 297, 300, 302, 303, 306, 307,  
 308, 328, 329, 369, 332, 334, 336,  
 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 345,  
 350, 351, 357, 359, 360, 363, 365,  
 367, 368, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379,  
 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 394,  
 395, 396, 401, 402, 403, 405, 406,  
 407, 408, 409, 410, 412, 417, 419,  
 420, 425, 430, 434, 435, 438, 439,  
 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 449, 450,  
 451, 453, 454, 455, 457, 458, 460,  
 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 469,  
 471, 473, 474, 475, 483, 485, 486,  
 487, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495,  
 496, 497, 498, 500, 503, 504, 505,  
 506, 507, 508, 510, 512, 514, 526,  
 538, 543  
 Salem Academy, 440  
 Salem Bank, 63, 242, 245, 246, 247,  
     248, 522, 527  
 "Salem" boat, 490  
 Salem County, 5, 9, 10, 16, 21,  
     24, 28, 29, 47, 50, 54, 64,  
     68, 70, 71, 90, 91, 93, 99,  
     110, 111, 125, 130, 134, 146, 176,  
     177, 181, 189, 198, 209, 212, 215,  
     221, 237, 239, 246, 247, 270, 284,  
     300, 301, 304, 320, 362, 367, 400,  
     412, 425, 432, 444, 448, 450, 456,  
     461, 463, 467, 483, 486, 489, 495,  
     501, 507, 513, 517, 519, 522, 528,  
     537  
 Salem County Almshouse, 12, 248, 459  
 Salem Creek, 14, 17, 80, 190, 199,  
     224, 239, 242, 243, 386, 455, 494,  
     505, 514  
 Salem, Iowa, 171  
 Salem Ohio, 171  
 Salem Monthly Meeting, 11, 26, 30,  
     70, 70, 94, 104, 119, 136, 161,  
     179, 282, 284, 288, 325, 329, 393,

36 396, 397, 398, 400, 403, 404

56 Salem, Mass, 87

86 Salem, Oregon, 171

99 Salem Particular Meeting, 397

112 Salem Presbyterian, 435

136 Salem Quarterly Meeting, 182, 220

150 Salem Tenth, 8, 19, 105, 108, 430,

162 455, 496, 502, 506, 512, 530

182 Salem Township, 38, 405, 501, 504

196 Salter Tract, 52

209 Salter Line, 255

241 Sandy Hook, 218

263 San Francisco, 171, 187, 192

284 Saturday Evening Post, 483

307 Sapaney, 11

336 Sapoy County, 9

345 Sayre's Neck, 205

365 Aculttown, 182, 220, 221, 222, 525

374 Schuylkill, 313, 321

394 Schuylkill Co., 321

406 Schuylkill Falls, 320, 321, 323

419 Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 89

430 Schuylkill Navigation Co., 146, 321, 323

450 Schuylkill River, 333

466 Scottish Highland Clan, 538

469 Scotland, 295, 345, 422, 474

486 Second Cohansey Baptist Church, 417

495 Second Street, 35

503 Seeley's Mill Pond, 463

526 Seeley's Mills, 534

546 Senaca Oil, 319

564 Septuagenet, 447

577 Seventh-Day Baptist, 203, 213, 336,

594 422, 423, 424

607 Seventh Street, 322

621 Shadwell, 308

634 Sharp's Burying Ground, 12, 59, 472

647 Sharpstown, 68, 242, 245, 246, 247,

664 248, 522, 526, 527

676 Shenandoah Valley, 317

689 Shenagah River, 529

702 Sheppard's Mill, 89, 183, 203, 406, 416

715 Sheppardville, Ky., 316

728 Shiloh, 206, 207, 212, 217, 337, 422,

741 423, 424, 426, 518, 528

754 Shiloh Academy, 426

767 Shiloh Church, 424, 425, 519

780 Shiloh Seventh-Day Baptist Church, 406

793 Shippins Port, 318

806 Shoreditch, England, 350

819 "Shoveld" ship, 161

832 Shreveport, 319

845 Shrewsbury, 61, 132, 133, 134, 202

858 Singing Quakers, 70

871 Sinnickson & Co., 382

Sisty & Prior, 484

Smithfield, 82, 162, 250, 252, 279,

403, 471, 486, 495, 499

Smithfield, England, 499

Smithland, Ky., 317

Smithland, 316

Smith Neck, 273

Smithtown, 220

Society of Friends, 15, 18, 59, 61,

64, 102, 103, 122, 123, 132, 139,

170, 179, 180, 186, 200, 213, 215,

217, 218, 222, 225, 227, 232, 246,

259, 278, 280, 282, 295, 303, 305,

312, 315, 329, 343, 349, 351, 360,

362, 368, 374, 380, 395, 412, 426,

438, 442, 449, 451, 476, 477, 478,

496, 526

Somerset, England, 268

South Amboy, 104

South America, 382

South Camden, 142

South Cohansey Precinct, 350, 461, 462

South Devon, 481

Southhold, L. I., 353

Spaniard, 139

Spencer Port, 541

Springfield, Missouri, 212, 213

Stafford Co., England, 41

Staffordshire, England, 325

"Standard", 192, 486

Stanton Manor, 9

Star Corner Bldg., 381

Steamboat Co., 318, 319, 412

Stepney, London, Middlesex, England,

80, 543

Sterling Farm, 270

Stuebenville, Ohio, 537

Stockton, 161

Stoe Creek, 42, 126, 153, 159, 215,

290, 462

Stoe Creek Township, 103, 154, 156,

159, 204, 217, 230, 253, 336, 398

Stoe Neck, 55, 255, 266, 502

Stoe Neck Farm, 265

Stone Bridge, 155

Stone House, England, 133

Strasburg or Struassburg, 75, 317, 476

Stretch Family Burying Ground, 59

Summit Hill, 322

"Sunbeam", 486

Sunbury, Georgia, 220

Surrey, England, 104, 119

"Surrey" ship, 143, 457

Sussex County, 247, 411, 481

Swansea, 406, 422



Swansea, Wales, 515  
 Sweden, 188  
 Swedenborough, 191  
 Swedesboro, 4, 9, 125, 170, 171,  
 439, 440, 442, 445  
 Swede's Church, 188, 442, 444, 445

## T

Talbot Co., Maryland, 114  
 Temperance House, 524  
 Tennessee, 221, 353, 378  
 Theological Seminary, 169  
 The Park, 245  
 Thompson's Bridge, 400, 519  
 Thompson Family Burying Ground, 58  
 Thompson Store, 24  
 Tide Mill Farm, 20  
 Tilbury, Gloucester, England, 244  
 Timber Creek, 539  
 Tindall's Book of Surveys, 16  
 Tindall's Grove, 329  
 Tinicum, 4  
 Tipperary, Ireland, 202, 405  
 Traveler's Official Guide, 380  
 Treasury Department, 198  
 Trenton, 192, 257, 422, 423, 486, 515,  
 528, 543  
 Tuckerton, 233, 234, 541

## U

Ulster County, N. Y., 237  
 "Union", 484  
 Union Academy, 425  
 Union Church, 448  
 Unknown Creek, 255  
 Upland, 105, 342  
 Upper Alloways Creek, 55, 112, 125,  
 192, 200, 209, 299, 302, 328, 340,  
 385, 456, 457, 515  
 Upper Alloways Creek Township, 335  
 Upper Greenwich, 158, 159  
 Upper Greenwich Meeting, 327  
 Upper Mannington, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
 151, 250, 404, 458, 471  
 Upper Monmouth, 274  
 Upper Penn's Neck, 42, 110, 121, 172,  
 214, 237, 239, 242, 287, 327, 328,  
 367, 402, 459, 461, 483, 525  
 Upper Pittsgrove, 68, 186, 301, 356,  
 459, 515

## V

Valley Forge, 101, 260  
 Valley of Virginia, 317  
 Valparaiso, Indiana, 169  
 Vanmeter & Dubois, 307  
 Varickenkill, 224  
 Vineland, 419  
 Vineland Baptist Church, 420  
 Virginia, 251, 268, 302, 305, 485,  
 487

## W

Wales, 161, 422, 515, 528, 530, 535  
 Waltham, England, 208  
 Walnut Street, 182, 198, 444, 449  
 Walton, England, 268, 271  
 Washington, 319  
 Washington D. C., 209  
 Wasse Survey, 538  
 Wasse Tract, 76  
 Watson's Corner, 355  
 "Wave" boat, 490  
 Welsh Baptist, 422  
 Wesleyan Society, 453  
 West Bridgeton, 437  
 West Broadway, Salem, 368  
 Western Association, 425  
 Westfield, Burlington Co., 214  
 West Chester, Pa., 217  
 West Creek, 401  
 West India, 477  
 West Indies, 330  
 West Jersey Express Co., 266  
 West Jersey Marl Co., 382  
 "West Jersey Press", 486  
 West Jersey Railroad Co., 381, 491  
 Weymouth, 374  
 West Point, 63  
 West Town Boarding School, 236  
 Wharf Street, 35, 391, 467  
 Wheeling, 319  
 Wheooby, 365  
 Whig, 91, 168, 538  
 Whitacarsfield, 349  
 White & Hazard, 321, 322  
 White & Lippincott, 314  
 White's Vineyard, 376, 500  
 Wiccocoe or Wicaco or Veccacoe, 4,  
 191, 224  
 Wilderness, 529  
 Wilmington, Del., 141, 147, 158, 214,  
 240, 247, 296, 313  
 Wiltshire, England, 285, 376  
 Winchcome Parish, Gloucester,  
 England, 150

Windham Estate, 166, 225  
 Windshire, 476  
 Wisetown, Nottinghamshire, England,  
     164  
 Wistar's Glassworks, 400  
 Wood & Abbott, 33  
 Woodbury, 63, 66, 73, 103, 135,  
     145, 158, 170, 171, 172, 183, 191,  
     216, 222, 274, 276, 287, 296, 336,  
     346, 357, 370, 433, 436, 461  
 Woodbury Bank, 38  
 Woodbury Creek, 4, 5  
 Woodstown, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73,  
     136, 170, 220, 221, 222, 234, 252,  
     327, 336, 353, 354, 401, 472, 483,  
     487, 520  
 Woodstown Baptist Church, 416  
 Wood's Family Burying Ground, 398  
 Wood's Upper Mill, 292  
 Woolwich, 328  
 Worcestershire, England, 176, 359, 374  
 Wyncoop's Woods, 155

## Y

Yearly Meeting, 119, 394  
 Yegou's Island, 7  
 Yorke Street, Salem, 162, 295, 303,  
     378, 410, 439  
 Yorkshire, England, 283, 292, 314, 377



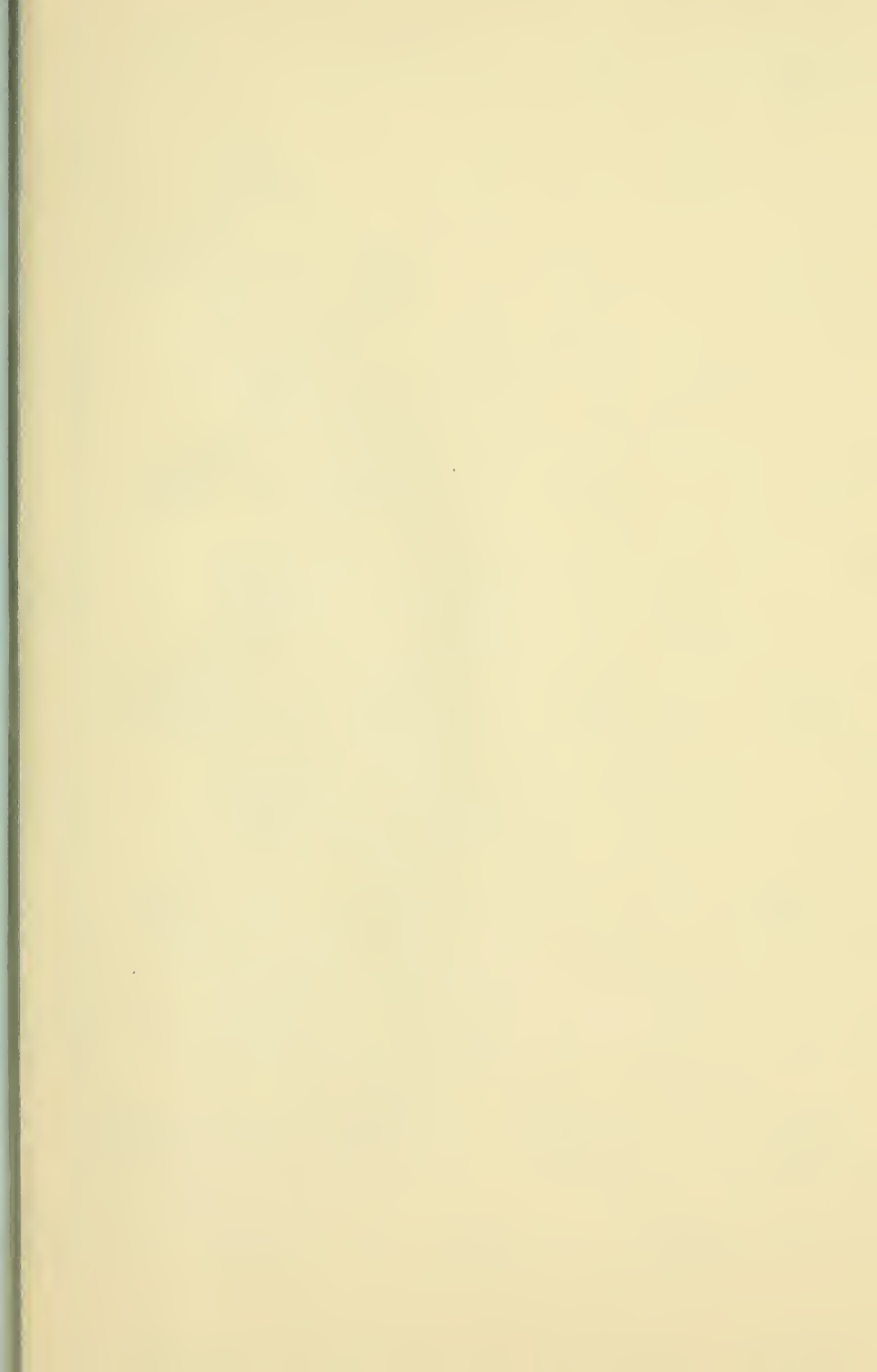
















Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process  
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date:

MAY 1998  
BOOKKEEPER



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 434 236 7 ●